From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 2:53 PM
To: Elisa Kunz; Barry Roth
Subject: Fwd: 1st amendment permits

Example of how whacky guidance is developing. We need clarity on this ASAP pretty please. Thanks very much.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Reidenbach, Dennis" <dennis_reidenbach@nps.gov>
> **Date:** September 30, 2013, 2:43:07 PM EDT
> **To:** "Peggy O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Fwd: 1st amendment permits**
>
> Peggy,
>
> Per conversation.
>
> Dennis
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Vietzke, Gay** <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>
> Date: Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 12:03 PM
> Subject: 1st amendment permits
> To: Michael Caldwell <mike_caldwell@nps.gov>, Dennis Reidenbach <dennis_reidenbach@nps.gov>
> Cc: Stephen Clark <stephen_m_clark@nps.gov>, Jonathan Meade <jonathan_meade@nps.gov>
>
> Mike Slobodian got back to me about this issue.
>
> He checked with WASO and the other regional permit coordinators. This was also in the FAQs.
>
> All permits, including First Amendment permits will be cancelled if there is a shut down. Folks will need to reschedule.
>
> Thanks,
> Gay
>
> --
> ----------
> Gay Vietzke
> Deputy Regional Director

Park Operations
Northeast Region, NPS
200 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, PA 19106
215-597-4941

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

--
Dennis Reidenbach
Regional Director
Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
ph. 215-597-7013
fax 215-597-0815

From: O'Dell, Margaret <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 8:31 AM
To: Cam Sholly; Sue Waldron; Lena McDowall; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Fwd: Draft amendments to the Director's 10/1 Closure Determination
Attachments: National Closure Determination and Notice AK amendment 10 8 draft SOL.docx

Will likely be finalizing today....

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Boling, Edward** <ted.boling@sol.doi.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 3:06 PM
Subject: Draft amendments to the Director's 10/1 Closure Determination
To: Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, "Foster, Maureen" <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>
Cc: Barry Roth <BARRY.ROTH@sol.doi.gov>, Jack Haugrud <jack.haugrud@sol.doi.gov>

Attached is the SOL draft, as we discussed this morning.
Barry and I will be down at 4pm to discuss.

Ted Boling
Deputy Solicitor -- Parks & Wildlife
U.S Department of the Interior
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
202-208-4423 (main)
202-208-3125 (direct)
202-208-5584 (fax)
Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov

[NPS letterhead.]

Amendment to National Park System Closure Determination and Notice

Pursuant to 36 C.F.R. § 1.5, effective at 12:01 a.m. on October 1, 2013, all units of the National Park System nationwide were closed to public visitation and use, subject to the conditions and exceptions described in the Director's October 1, 2013 Closure Determination and Notice. That national closure determination and notice was necessitated by a lapse in funds appropriated by the United States Congress for the operation of the National Park System, (b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted] Closure Determination and Notice is hereby amended as follows:

14. The Director (b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5)

Jonathan Jarvis
Director, National Park Service

Date

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:08 PM
To: Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Jon Jarvis; Peggy O'Dell
Subject: Cheap political theater by Missouri, Kansas politicians at WW II Memorial

The men and women who fought in World War II and survived it are being used for cheap political photo opportunities this week during the federal government shutdown.

Read more at http://www.kansascity.com/2013/10/02/4524364/cheap-political-theater-by-mccaskill.html

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 5:40 PM
To: Foster, Maureen
Cc: Sue Waldron
Subject: Re: can I get the press release on 1st amend please?

Not aware of a press release per se; here's the statement that was approved and that we're sending out:

National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 5:37 PM, Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

_____

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 4:46 PM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov
Subject: Re: Fox News Radio

He basically knows everything in the statement. He is asking about whether the request was rejected or what?

We can give to DOI or I can say I haven't been able find the details...

From: Michael Litterst [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 01:36 PM
To: Mummart, Jennifer <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: Fox News Radio

It may be parsing words, but the statement says the White House and DOI rejected the request; response should come from one of those two offices. I'll forward to Blake to see if he wants to respond.

Do you have the approved statement? Department is sending this out and letting it stand alone, rather than trying to answer individual,specific questions.

National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 2, 2013, at 4:27 PM, "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Any insight on this - I think the discussion may have taken place over there. If you can send an appropriate response (either directly to Mike or to me, that would be super helpful)

Thanks,
Jennifer

Jennifer Mummart
Director of Communications
National Park Service - National Capital Region
(202) 619-7174
www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA ™

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Majchrowitz, Mike** <Mike.Majchrowitz@foxnews.com>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:48 PM
Subject: RE: Fox News Radio
To: "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>

Checking to see if you got an answer on my previous question....I also understand now that an accommodation has been made for the honor flights

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

<image001.png>

From: Majchrowitz, Mike
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:06 AM
To: 'Mummart, Jennifer'
Subject: RE: Fox News Radio

We have a photographer here who has been year for ages....his first day on the job was the Kennedy assassination. I think he might be the only person who would understand what your first day on the job is like. Thanks for checking.

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

<image001.png>

From: Mummart, Jennifer [mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:05 AM
To: Majchrowitz, Mike
Subject: Re: Fox News Radio

Good morning Mike,

I don't know the details on this (did I mention that this is my first week in this job?) But, I have asked our folks on the National Mall whether they have more details. Stay tuned, please.

Thanks,

Jennifer

Jennifer Mummart

Director of Communications

National Park Service - National Capital Region

(202) 619-7174
www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:53 AM, Majchrowitz, Mike <Mike.Majchrowitz@foxnews.com> wrote:

Good morning,

Nice talking to you yesterday. I wanted to see if you were able to confirm or deny this report here about the WWII vets reportedly being turned down for a request to visit the memorial. Thanks

Obama admin. knew about WWII veterans' request and rejected it

Posted By Charles C. Johnson On 5:20 PM 10/01/2013 In US | No Comments

The White House and the Department of the Interior rejected a request from Rep. Steven Palazzo's office to have World War II veterans visit the World War II memorial in Washington, the Mississippi Republican told The Daily Caller Tuesday.

Palazzo helped the veterans commit an act of civil disobedience against the Park Service Tuesday, when the heroes stormed through barricades around the closed memorial. **(Related: WWII vets storm closed memorial as GOP congressman reportedly distracts cops)**

The veterans were visiting the memorial as part of Honor Flight, a non-profit that provides veterans free transport to the nation's capital to visit the memorials to the wars they fought in.

"We got the heads up that they will be barricaded and specifically asked for an exception for these heroes," Palazzo told TheDC. "We were denied and told, 'It's a government shutdown, what do you expect?' when we contacted the liaison for the White House."

Palazzo's office was in touch with the heads of the National Park Service, the Department of the Interior and the Capitol Police. He says all these officials rejected his request to allow the veterans, many of whom are octogenarians and some of whom are in poor health, to attend.

Palazzo, a Gulf War Marine veteran who has participated in all five of the Honor Flights, blames the White House for making it harder on veterans and playing politics. "At first I thought it was a huge bureaucratic oversight," Palazzo told The Daily Caller, "but having talked with the officials I can't help but think this was politically motivated. Honor Flights, which bring WWII veterans to the nation's memorials, are planned a year in advance and cost anywhere between $80,000 to $100,000. How low can you get with playing politics over our nation's veterans?"

In a statement, Palazzo noted that he is introducing legislation to ensure that all Honor Flights are granted access this week. "This is an open-air memorial that the public has 24/7 access to under normal circumstances — even when Park Service personnel aren't present," Palazzo said in the statement. "It actually requires more effort and expense to shut out these veterans from their Memorial than it would to simply let them through. My office has been in touch with NPS officials and the Administration to try to resolve this issue

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

<image001.png>

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 4:47 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Mummart, Jennifer
Subject: Re: Fox News Radio

The statement specifies White House and DOI; my thought was to send to Blake.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 2, 2013, at 4:43 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> Mike. Did you handle this or carol?
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 2, 2013, at 4:27 PM, "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Any insight on this - I think the discussion may have taken place over there. If you can send an appropriate response (either directly to Mike or to me, that would be super helpful)
> >
> > Thanks,
> > Jennifer
> >
> > _____
> >
> > Jennifer Mummart
> > Director of Communications
> > National Park Service - National Capital Region
> > (202) 619-7174
> > www.nps.gov
> >
> > The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
> >
> > EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA TM
> >
> > ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> > From: **Majchrowitz, Mike** <Mike.Majchrowitz@foxnews.com>
> > Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:48 PM

Subject: RE: Fox News Radio
To: "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>

Checking to see if you got an answer on my previous question....I also understand now that an accommodation has been made for the honor flights

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

<image001.png>

From: Majchrowitz, Mike
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:06 AM
To: 'Mummart, Jennifer'
Subject: RE: Fox News Radio

We have a photographer here who has been year for ages....his first day on the job was the Kennedy assassination. I think he might be the only person who would understand what your first day on the job is like. Thanks for checking.

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

<image001.png>

From: Mummart, Jennifer [mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:05 AM
To: Majchrowitz, Mike
Subject: Re: Fox News Radio

Good morning Mike,

I don't know the details on this (did I mention that this is my first week in this job?) But, I have asked our folks on the National Mall whether they have more details. Stay tuned, please.

Thanks,

Jennifer

Jennifer Mummart

Director of Communications

National Park Service - National Capital Region

(202) 619-7174
www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA ™

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:53 AM, Majchrowitz, Mike <Mike.Majchrowitz@foxnews.com> wrote:

Good morning,

Nice talking to you yesterday. I wanted to see if you were able to confirm or deny this report here about the WWII vets reportedly being turned down for a request to visit the memorial. Thanks

Obama admin. knew about WWII veterans' request and rejected it

Posted By Charles C. Johnson On 5:20 PM 10/01/2013 In US | No Comments

The White House and the Department of the Interior rejected a request from Rep. Steven Palazzo's office to have World War II veterans visit the World War II memorial in Washington, the Mississippi Republican told The Daily Caller Tuesday.

Palazzo helped the veterans commit an act of civil disobedience against the Park Service Tuesday, when the heroes stormed through barricades around the closed memorial. **(Related: WWII vets storm closed memorial as GOP congressman reportedly distracts cops)**

The veterans were visiting the memorial as part of Honor Flight, a non-profit that provides veterans free transport to the nation's capital to visit the memorials to the wars they fought in.

"We got the heads up that they will be barricaded and specifically asked for an exception for these heroes," Palazzo told TheDC. "We were denied and told, 'It's a government shutdown, what do you expect?' when we contacted the liaison for the White House."

Palazzo's office was in touch with the heads of the National Park Service, the Department of the Interior and the Capitol Police. He says all these officials rejected his request to allow the veterans, many of whom are octogenarians and some of whom are in poor health, to attend.

Palazzo, a Gulf War Marine veteran who has participated in all five of the Honor Flights, blames the White House for making it harder on veterans and playing politics. "At first I thought it was a huge bureaucratic oversight," Palazzo told The Daily Caller, "but having talked with the officials I can't help but think this was politically motivated. Honor Flights, which bring WWII veterans to the nation's memorials, are planned a year in advance and cost anywhere between $80,000 to $100,000. How low can you get with playing politics over our nation's veterans?"

In a statement, Palazzo noted that he is introducing legislation to ensure that all Honor Flights are granted access this week. "This is an open-air memorial that the public has 24/7 access to under normal circumstances — even when Park Service personnel aren't present," Palazzo said in the statement. "It actually requires more effort and expense to shut out these veterans from their Memorial than it would to simply let them through. My office has been in touch with NPS officials and the Administration to try to resolve this issue

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

<image001.png>

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 4:43 PM
To: Mummart, Jennifer
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Fox News Radio

Mike. Did you handle this or carol?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 4:27 PM, "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Any insight on this - I think the discussion may have taken place over there. If you can send an appropriate response (either directly to Mike or to me, that would be super helpful)
>
> Thanks,
> Jennifer
>
> _____
>
> Jennifer Mummart
> Director of Communications
> National Park Service - National Capital Region
> (202) 619-7174
> www.nps.gov
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Majchrowitz, Mike** <Mike.Majchrowitz@foxnews.com>
> Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:48 PM
> Subject: RE: Fox News Radio
> To: "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
>
> Checking to see if you got an answer on my previous question....I also understand now that an accommodation has been made for the honor flights
>
> Mike Majchrowitz
>
> White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

<image001.png>

From: Majchrowitz, Mike
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:06 AM
To: 'Mummart, Jennifer'
Subject: RE: Fox News Radio

We have a photographer here who has been year for ages....his first day on the job was the Kennedy assassination. I think he might be the only person who would understand what your first day on the job is like. Thanks for checking.

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

<image001.png>

From: Mummart, Jennifer [mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:05 AM
To: Majchrowitz, Mike
Subject: Re: Fox News Radio

Good morning Mike,

I don't know the details on this (did I mention that this is my first week in this job?) But, I have asked our folks on the National Mall whether they have more details. Stay tuned, please.

Thanks,

Jennifer

Jennifer Mummart

Director of Communications

National Park Service - National Capital Region

(202) 619-7174
www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:53 AM, Majchrowitz, Mike <Mike.Majchrowitz@foxnews.com> wrote:

Good morning,

Nice talking to you yesterday. I wanted to see if you were able to confirm or deny this report here about the WWII vets reportedly being turned down for a request to visit the memorial. Thanks

Obama admin. knew about WWII veterans' request and rejected it

Posted By Charles C. Johnson On 5:20 PM 10/01/2013 In US | No Comments

The White House and the Department of the Interior rejected a request from Rep. Steven Palazzo's office to have World War II veterans visit the World War II memorial in Washington, the Mississippi Republican told The Daily Caller Tuesday.

Palazzo helped the veterans commit an act of civil disobedience against the Park Service Tuesday, when the heroes stormed through barricades around the closed memorial. **(Related: WWII vets storm closed memorial as GOP congressman reportedly distracts cops)**

The veterans were visiting the memorial as part of Honor Flight, a non-profit that provides veterans free transport to the nation's capital to visit the memorials to the wars they fought in.

"We got the heads up that they will be barricaded and specifically asked for an exception for these heroes," Palazzo told TheDC. "We were denied and told, 'It's a government shutdown, what do you expect?' when we contacted the liaison for the White House."

Palazzo's office was in touch with the heads of the National Park Service, the Department of the Interior and the Capitol Police. He says all these officials rejected his request to allow the veterans, many of whom are octogenarians and some of whom are in poor health, to attend.

Palazzo, a Gulf War Marine veteran who has participated in all five of the Honor Flights, blames the White House for making it harder on veterans and playing politics. "At first I thought it was a huge bureaucratic oversight," Palazzo told The Daily Caller, "but having talked with the officials I can't help but think this was politically motivated. Honor Flights, which bring WWII veterans to the nation's memorials, are planned a year in advance and cost anywhere between $80,000 to $100,000. How low can you get with playing politics over our nation's veterans?"

In a statement, Palazzo noted that he is introducing legislation to ensure that all Honor Flights are granted access this week. "This is an open-air memorial that the public has 24/7 access to under

normal circumstances — even when Park Service personnel aren't present," Palazzo said in the statement. "It actually requires more effort and expense to shut out these veterans from their Memorial than it would to simply let them through. My office has been in touch with NPS officials and the Administration to try to resolve this issue

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

<image001.png>

Young, Deirdre R

From: Mummart, Jennifer <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 4:27 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Fox News Radio
Attachments: image001.png

Any insight on this - I think the discussion may have taken place over there. If you can send an appropriate response (either directly to Mike or to me, that would be super helpful)

Thanks,
Jennifer

Jennifer Mummart
Director of Communications
National Park Service - National Capital Region
(202) 619-7174
www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA TM

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Majchrowitz, Mike** <Mike.Majchrowitz@foxnews.com>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:48 PM
Subject: RE: Fox News Radio
To: "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>

Checking to see if you got an answer on my previous question....I also understand now that an accommodation has been made for the honor flights

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

From: Majchrowitz, Mike
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:06 AM
To: 'Mummart, Jennifer'
Subject: RE: Fox News Radio

We have a photographer here who has been year for ages....his first day on the job was the Kennedy assassination. I think he might be the only person who would understand what your first day on the job is like. Thanks for checking.

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

From: Mummart, Jennifer [mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:05 AM
To: Majchrowitz, Mike
Subject: Re: Fox News Radio

Good morning Mike,

I don't know the details on this (did I mention that this is my first week in this job?) But, I have asked our folks on the National Mall whether they have more details. Stay tuned, please.

Thanks,

Jennifer

Jennifer Mummart

Director of Communications

National Park Service - National Capital Region

(202) 619-7174
www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA ™

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:53 AM, Majchrowitz, Mike <Mike.Majchrowitz@foxnews.com> wrote:

Good morning,

Nice talking to you yesterday. I wanted to see if you were able to confirm or deny this report here about the WWII vets reportedly being turned down for a request to visit the memorial. Thanks

Obama admin. knew about WWII veterans' request and rejected it

Posted By Charles C. Johnson On 5:20 PM 10/01/2013 In US | No Comments

The White House and the Department of the Interior rejected a request from Rep. Steven Palazzo's office to have World War II veterans visit the World War II memorial in Washington, the Mississippi Republican told The Daily Caller Tuesday.

Palazzo helped the veterans commit an act of civil disobedience against the Park Service Tuesday, when the heroes stormed through barricades around the closed memorial. **(Related: WWII vets storm closed memorial as GOP congressman reportedly distracts cops)**

The veterans were visiting the memorial as part of Honor Flight, a non-profit that provides veterans free transport to the nation's capital to visit the memorials to the wars they fought in.

"We got the heads up that they will be barricaded and specifically asked for an exception for these heroes," Palazzo told TheDC. "We were denied and told, 'It's a government shutdown, what do you expect?' when we contacted the liaison for the White House."

Palazzo's office was in touch with the heads of the National Park Service, the Department of the Interior and the Capitol Police. He says all these officials rejected his request to allow the veterans, many of whom are octogenarians and some of whom are in poor health, to attend.

Palazzo, a Gulf War Marine veteran who has participated in all five of the Honor Flights, blames the White House for making it harder on veterans and playing politics. "At first I thought it was a huge bureaucratic oversight," Palazzo told The Daily Caller, "but having talked with the officials I can't help but think this was politically motivated. Honor Flights, which bring WWII veterans to the nation's memorials, are planned a year in advance and cost anywhere between $80,000 to $100,000. How low can you get with playing politics over our nation's veterans?"

In a statement, Palazzo noted that he is introducing legislation to ensure that all Honor Flights are granted access this week. "This is an open-air memorial that the public has 24/7 access to under normal circumstances — even when Park Service personnel aren't present," Palazzo said in the statement. "It actually requires more effort and expense to shut out these veterans from their Memorial than it would to simply let them through. My office has been in touch with NPS officials and the Administration to try to resolve this issue

Mike Majchrowitz

White House Correspondent

Fox News Radio

400 N. Capitol St. NW Ste. 550

Washington, DC 20001

(202) 628-0790 (White House)

(202) 715-2325 (office)

(646) 763-2898 (cell)

mike.majchrowitz@foxnews.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 4:19 PM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Sue Waldron; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Rob Maclean
Subject: ABC New inquiry - Response to Rand Paul re: staffing at World War II memorial

Rand Paul's Tweet this afternoon of "@BarackObama sent 7 security guards to #WWIIMemorial this AM to keep out our vets. Sadly, that is 2 more than were present in Benghazi" generated an inquiry from ABC News about who specifically determines staffing levels at the memorials.

I responded with "The appropriate staff levels at all of our parks is determined at the park level. In this case, the number of National Park Service staff and United States Park Police officers was determined by the park superintendent in consultation with the the US Park Police.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 3:34 PM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton
Cc: Sue Waldron
Subject: NPR interview

While I was up discussing the NPR request with you, they called Jon directly and did the interview. Melissa Block was the reporter and it is for air tonight. He reports it was straight forward - general shutdown information and effects, and a question about World War II Memorial. No issues or red flags, and Melissa is apparently a big NPS fan.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:23 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Sue Waldron
Subject: Re: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures

Getting cleared through Department now.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:21 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Can we get a reply to her please. Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Serri Graslie <SGraslie@npr.org>
> **Date:** October 2, 2013, 2:09:51 PM EDT
> **To:** '"peggy_o'dell@nps.gov"' <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
> **Subject: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures**
>
> Hello Ms. O'Dell,
>
> My name is Serri Graslie and I'm with All Things Considered. We were interested in having a conversation on our show today about shutdown measures in the National Parks, particularly on the National Mall. My colleague Jinae West has reached out to Director Jarvis but hasn't heard back.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Are you in a position to talk about how the shutdown measures were decided? The short, taped (not live) interview with one of our hosts shouldn't take more than 10 minutes.

Please let me know your availability, thank you.

Serri Graslie | NPR, *All Things Considered* | 202.513.3555 | sgraslie@npr.org | 1111 North Capitol St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:10 PM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Cc: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Mike Litterst; Jennifer Mummart; Carol Johnson; Bob Vogel
Subject: Re: The Washington Post Liveblog: Veterans no longer barred from WWII memorial

Here is the full text:

Veterans no longer barred from WWII memorial

Michael E. Ruane reports from the Mall:

On Wednesday, it seemed that the barricades around memorials on the Mall weren't doing much to keep people out of the memorials. Yet another group of World War II veterans made their way to the closed World War II memorial, following a similar scene on Tuesday.

A spokeswoman for the National Park Service said Wednesday that veterans would be granted access to the World War II Memorial under the First Amendment. Jeff Miller, co-founder of the Honor Flight Network, also said officials have told him they will no longer bar veterans groups from entering the memorial.

"The Park Service they have been so compassionate, they have done everything they could," Miller said.

He said the Park Service "bent over backwards" to make sure veterans were not inconvenienced or disappointed.

"We don't need representatives, senators anybody here," he said."We will be allowed to move the gate if there's no one here and our veterans [can] go in."

The Korean War memorial is barricaded with bicycle racks, but people just walked around the barricades and entered the memorial. At the memorial for veterans of the Vietnam War, there are barricades present at one entrance but they look as if they have been pushed aside and the memorial was crowded with visitors on Wednesday afternoon.

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people,

so that all may experience our heritage.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:09 PM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
ruane blog

note:

Jeff Miller, co-founder of the Honor Flight Network, also said officials have told him they will no longer bar veterans groups from entering the memorial.

"The Park Service they have been so compassionate, they have done everything they could," Miller said.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Foster, Maureen** <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:04 PM
Subject: The Washington Post Liveblog: Veterans no longer barred from WWII memorial
To: Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Sue Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>

The Washington Post Liveblog: Veterans no longer barred from WWII memorial

http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics-live/liveblog/live-updates-the-shutdown-showdown/?id=9a747636-a2aa-453c-884c-dc6c869ab089

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:10 PM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff
Cc: Mike Litterst; Maureen Foster; Jennifer Mummart; Carol Johnson; Bob Vogel
Subject: Fwd: The Washington Post Liveblog: Veterans no longer barred from WWII memorial

ruane blog

note:

Jeff Miller, co-founder of the Honor Flight Network, also said officials have told him they will no longer bar veterans groups from entering the memorial.

"The Park Service they have been so compassionate, they have done everything they could," Miller said.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Foster, Maureen** <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:04 PM
Subject: The Washington Post Liveblog: Veterans no longer barred from WWII memorial
To: Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Sue Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>

The Washington Post Liveblog: Veterans no longer barred from WWII memorial

http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics-live/liveblog/live-updates-the-shutdown-showdown/?id=9a747636-a2aa-453c-884c-dc6c869ab089

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:05 PM
To: Michael Litterst; Sue Waldron
Subject: The Washington Post Liveblog: Veterans no longer barred from WWII memorial

The Washington Post Liveblog: Veterans no longer barred from WWII memorial

http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics-live/liveblog/live-updates-the-shutdown-showdown/?id=9a747636-a2aa-453c-884c-dc6c869ab089

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:02 PM
To: Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Honor Flight to World War II Memorial in jeopardy due to shutdown : News : NorthwestOhio.com

have we called and corrected this story? about the arrest sent the statement?

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Kelly, Katherine** <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:46 PM
Subject: Re: Honor Flight to World War II Memorial in jeopardy due to shutdown : News : NorthwestOhio.com
To: "Jarvis, Jonathan" <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Cc: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>, Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>, Laura Davis <Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov>, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, mike litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>

+ sue and mike -

It'd be good if your team sought a correction / update with this outlet, so they have the latest statement.

On Wednesday, October 2, 2013, Jarvis, Jonathan wrote:
We need to try and get ahead of this story about NPS. Under no circumstances were we to arrest any veterans. Kate: can we issue a statement?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:02 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Obviously this is not our policy. Have we gotten any Qs on this? Should consider a strong statement that we are not arresting veterans.

http://www.northwestohio.com/news/story.aspx?id=953619#.Ukw0yGS9LCS

> He says they are considering going ahead with the trip even if the government is still on shutdown, but when he called the parks service, he was told they would face arrest. "I said, are you kidding me? You're going to arrest a 90/91-year-old veteran from seeing his memorial? If it wasn't for them it wouldn't be there. She said, 'That's correct sir.'"
>
> When Armstrong asked for her name, he says she did not give it to him and then promptly hung up the phone.

--
Jonathan B. Jarvis
Director, NPS

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 1:50 PM
To: Carol Johnson
Cc: Bob Vogel; Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd: WWII Memorial Statement

final apporved statement to send out as we just discussed

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 1:43 PM
Subject: WWII Memorial Statement
To: Grace Stephens <grace_stephens@nps.gov>, Bruce Sheaffer <bruce_sheaffer@nps.gov>, Sue Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>

Grace:

Here's the final, approved statement on WWII.

Mike

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Date: Oct 2, 2013 1:09 PM
Subject: Re: NPR request
To: "Jinae West" <JWest@npr.org>
Cc:

National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:03 AM, Jinae West <JWest@npr.org> wrote:

Hi there.

I'm a producer at NPR's "All Things Considered" in DC. We're curious to talk to someone for today's show about why there are barricades around monuments and memorials on the National Mall during the shutdown. Can you help to point me in the right direction?

This would potentially be for a taped, not live, conversation with our host, Melissa Block. We tape interviews between Noon and 2:45 PM ET.

Thanks for any help you can give. Hope to hear from someone soon.

Cheers,

Jinae

npr | jinae west | all things considered | +1-202-513-2109 | jwest@npr.org

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 1:43 PM
To: Grace Stephens; Bruce Sheaffer; Sue Waldron
Subject: WWII Memorial Statement

Grace:

Here's the final, approved statement on WWII.

Mike

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Date: Oct 2, 2013 1:09 PM
Subject: Re: NPR request
To: "Jinae West" <JWest@npr.org>
Cc:

National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:03 AM, Jinae West <JWest@npr.org> wrote:

Hi there.

I'm a producer at NPR's "All Things Considered" in DC. We're curious to talk to someone for today's show about why there are barricades around monuments and memorials on the National Mall during the shutdown. Can you help to point me in the right direction?

This would potentially be for a taped, not live, conversation with our host, Melissa Block. We tape interviews between Noon and 2:45 PM ET.

Thanks for any help you can give. Hope to hear from someone soon.

Cheers,

Jinae

npr | jinae west | all things considered | +1-202-513-2109 | jwest@npr.org

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 1:18 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Mummart, Jennifer; Kelly, Katherine; Carol Johnson; mike litterst; jon jarvis; maureen foster; Stephen Lorenzetti; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Androff, Blake J; Nicole Buffa; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Re: final statement - this is good for NPS to use

we have talked to kate and blake anda bob and jennifer and this is being taken care of

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 1:08 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Please work with Bob and execute getting Carol out and the statement handed out. Additionally I assume you saw that it needs to be sent to our press list proactively. Thank you very much.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:45 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> We can print abd take. Just nack in bldg
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:36 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Thanks. Obviously urgent.
> >
> > Sent from my iPhone
> >
> > On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:35 PM, "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
> >
> > > Yes, let me see what I can do.
> >
> > ---
> >
> > Jennifer Mummart
> > Director of Communications
> > National Park Service - National Capital Region
> > (202) 619-7174
> > www.nps.gov
> >
> > The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
> >
> > EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:33 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Jennifer Mummart can you get this statement printed so it can be handed out. No one at NAMA or WASO to print it and get it to WWII. Can you help?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 11:59 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> adding carol and jenifer as well
>
> On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:58 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
> **NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC**
>
> The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.
>
> Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.
>
> The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.
>
> --
>
> Kate Kelly
> Director of Communications
> Department of the Interior
> (202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
> kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 1:09 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Mummart, Jennifer; Kelly, Katherine; Carol Johnson; mike litterst; jon jarvis; maureen foster; Stephen Lorenzetti; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Androff, Blake J; Nicole Buffa; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Re: final statement - this is good for NPS to use

Please work with Bob and execute getting Carol out and the statement handed out. Additionally I assume you saw that it needs to be sent to our press list proactively. Thank you very much.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:45 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> We can print abd take. Just nack in bldg
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:36 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Thanks. Obviously urgent.
> >
> > Sent from my iPhone
> >
> > On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:35 PM, "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
> >
> > > Yes, let me see what I can do.
> >
> > _____
> >
> > Jennifer Mummart
> > Director of Communications
> > National Park Service - National Capital Region
> > (202) 619-7174
> > www.nps.gov
> >
> > The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
> >
> > EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA ™
> >
> > On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:33 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Jennifer Mummart can you get this statement printed so it can be handed out. No one at NAMA or WASO to print it and get it to WWII. Can you help?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 11:59 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> adding carol and jenifer as well
>
> On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:58 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
> **NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC**
>
> The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.
>
> Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.
>
> The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.
>
> --
>
> Kate Kelly
> Director of Communications
> Department of the Interior
> (202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
> kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:55 PM
To: Mummart, Jennifer
Cc: Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Re: Statement on WWII -

Ack. On way to talk to doi comms

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:49 PM, "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Sue,
>
> Just want to make sure we're on the same page re: the statement. You will now print and take copies to the WWII Memorial, yes?
>
> And, Laura Davis just wrote that it is also to be sent to media lists ASAP. Is this something you want me to do or are you or Kate doing from there?
>
> Thanks - I know it's urgent, just don't want us to fall over ourselves in a bad way.
>
> JMum
>
> ---
>
> Jennifer Mummart
> Director of Communications
> National Park Service - National Capital Region
> (202) 619-7174
> www.nps.gov
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA ™

Young, Deirdre R

From: Mummart, Jennifer <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:50 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Statement on WWII -

Sue,

Just want to make sure we're on the same page re: the statement. You will now print and take copies to the WWII Memorial, yes?

And, Laura Davis just wrote that it is also to be sent to media lists ASAP. Is this something you want me to do or are you or Kate doing from there?

Thanks - I know it's urgent, just don't want us to fall over ourselves in a bad way.

JMum

Jennifer Mummart
Director of Communications
National Park Service - National Capital Region
(202) 619-7174
www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA TM

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:46 PM
To: Jarvis, Jonathan
Cc: Nicole Buffa; Kate P Kelly; Blake Androff; Laura Davis; Margaret O'Dell; mike litterst; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: Honor Flight to World War II Memorial in jeopardy due to shutdown : News : NorthwestOhio.com

+ sue and mike -

It'd be good if your team sought a correction / update with this outlet, so they have the latest statement.

On Wednesday, October 2, 2013, Jarvis, Jonathan wrote:
We need to try and get ahead of this story about NPS. Under no circumstances were we to arrest any veterans. Kate: can we issue a statement?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:02 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Obviously this is not our policy. Have we gotten any Qs on this? Should consider a strong statement that we are not arresting veterans.

http://www.northwestohio.com/news/story.aspx?id=953619#.Ukw0yGS9LCS

> He says they are considering going ahead with the trip even if the government is still on shutdown, but when he called the parks service, he was told they would face arrest. "I said, are you kidding me? You're going to arrest a 90/91-year-old veteran from seeing his memorial? If it wasn't for them it wouldn't be there. She said, 'That's correct sir.'"
>
> When Armstrong asked for her name, he says she did not give it to him and then promptly hung up the phone.

--
Jonathan B. Jarvis
Director, NPS

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:45 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Mummart, Jennifer; Kelly, Katherine; Carol Johnson; mike litterst; jon jarvis; maureen foster; Stephen Lorenzetti; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Androff, Blake J; Nicole Buffa; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Re: final statement - this is good for NPS to use

We can print abd take. Just nack in bldg

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:36 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

> Thanks. Obviously urgent.
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:35 PM, "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Yes, let me see what I can do.
>
> ---
>
> Jennifer Mummart
> Director of Communications
> National Park Service - National Capital Region
> (202) 619-7174
> www.nps.gov
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
>
> On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:33 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
> Jennifer Mummart can you get this statement printed so it can be handed out. No one at NAMA or WASO to print it and get it to WWII. Can you help?
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 2, 2013, at 11:59 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > adding carol and jenifer as well

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:58 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:38 PM
To: Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; Maureen Foster
Subject: Fwd: twitter Comment

_____
Cameron Sholly
Associate Director
National Park Service
Visitor and Resource Protection
(202) 565-1020-w
(202) 501-1287-f

Sent Wirelessly

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Cuvelier, Charles" <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 2, 2013 at 12:31:36 PM EDT
> **To:** Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Fwd: twitter Comment**
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Christopher Paschel** <christopher_paschel@nps.gov>
> Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:22 PM
> Subject: twitter Comment
> To: Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>
>
> Becca Rybczyk @Becca_Rybczyk
> Park ranger at the WWII memorial in DC "sometimes you just want to punch these congressmen in the face." #shutdown #quoteoftheday
>
> Christopher Paschel
> Branch Director, Intelligence and Counterterrorism
> United States Park Police
>
> Office: (202) 610-8762
> BB: (202) 438-9713
>
> WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES

INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C552(b)(7).

--

Charles Cuvelier
Chief, Law Enforcement, Security & Emergency Services
National Park Service, WASO
1201 Eye Street, NW Room 1037
Washington, D.C. 20005
(o) 202-513-7084
(c) 202-809-5519
(f) 202-371-1789
Charles_Cuvelier@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:37 PM
To: Mummart, Jennifer
Cc: Waldron, Suzanne; Kelly, Katherine; Carol Johnson; mike litterst; jon jarvis; maureen foster; Stephen Lorenzetti; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Androff, Blake J; Nicole Buffa; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Re: final statement - this is good for NPS to use

Thanks. Obviously urgent.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:35 PM, "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Yes, let me see what I can do.
>
> _____
>
> Jennifer Mummart
> Director of Communications
> National Park Service - National Capital Region
> (202) 619-7174
> www.nps.gov
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA™
>
> On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:33 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
> Jennifer Mummart can you get this statement printed so it can be handed out. No one at NAMA or WASO to print it and get it to WWII. Can you help?
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 2, 2013, at 11:59 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > adding carol and jenifer as well
> >
> > On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:58 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:34 PM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Cc: Kelly, Katherine; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; mike litterst; jon jarvis; maureen foster; Stephen Lorenzetti; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Androff, Blake J; Nicole Buffa
Subject: Re: final statement - this is good for NPS to use

Jennifer Mummart can you get this statement printed so it can be handed out. No one at NAMA or WASO to print it and get it to WWII. Can you help?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 11:59 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> adding carol and jenifer as well
>
> On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:58 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
> **NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC**
>
> The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.
>
> Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.
>
> The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.
>
> --
>
> Kate Kelly
> Director of Communications
> Department of the Interior
> (202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
> kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:59 AM
To: Kelly, Katherine; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart
Cc: mike litterst; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; maureen foster; Stephen Lorenzetti; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Androff, Blake J; Nicole Buffa
Subject: Re: final statement - this is good for NPS to use

adding carol and jenifer as well

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:58 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:58 AM
To: Suzanne Waldron; mike litterst; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; maureen foster; Stephen Lorenzetti; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier
Cc: Androff, Blake J; Nicole Buffa
Subject: final statement - this is good for NPS to use

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:46 AM
To: Peggy O'Dell; Sue Waldron
Subject: Fwd: Durbin is going to meet the Honor Flight

FYI on the chain

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Nicole Buffa** <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:26 AM
Subject: Re: Durbin is going to meet the Honor Flight
To: "Neimeyer, Sarah" <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>, Jonathan Jarvis <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Katherine Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

Ok. Close hold here but the gates will be open by the time they get
there for the 1st amendment approved activities.

On Oct 2, 2013, at 11:18 AM, "Neimeyer, Sarah"
<sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Probably w/Rep. Foster and Roskam and Sen. Kirk. He will have his security detail too.
>
> --
> Sarah C. Neimeyer, Director
> Office of Congressional and Legislative Affairs
> Office of the Secretary
> Department of the Interior
> 1849 C Street, NW
> Washington, DC 20240

>
> Office - (202) 208-5557
> Fax - (202) 208-5533

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 10:09 AM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: mike litterst; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: open air memorial statement

k - you heard boehner is heading there today, right?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 10:06 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Thanks, Sue. That's good. Let's circle back after your 10:15.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:55 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
cant say we've "been using" - dratfed it yesterday and then it got stuck in lawyer talk - CArol is on her own on what she is saying so that's why we stated this....

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC
Like all federal agencies, the National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. Without that appropriation, at midnight last night we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.
Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.
We have reached out to the Honor Flights that are bringing World War II veterans to the WWII memorial to let them know that it is closed and are offering to work with them to reschedule visits when Congressional appropriations are in place.
For nearly 100 years, the National Park Service has been entrusted with caring for America's most treasured places. We are proud to serve the American people and to welcome more than 280 million visitors every year. Closing the national parks and turning away visitors – especially these heroic veterans – is not in our DNA. It was not our choice, but it is our obligation under federal law.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:52 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
hmm... We can't wait until 11 to have something updated; can you share what you've been using?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:48 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
theer were additional discussipons with lawyers and upsatirs last nite so need to see where that ended up - have a 10:15 meeting

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:47 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Will you please send the statement you are using when asked about WWII / why we had to close open air memorials?

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 10:06 AM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Cc: mike litterst; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: open air memorial statement

Thanks, Sue. That's good. Let's circle back after your 10:15.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:55 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
cant say we've "been using" - dratfed it yesterday and then it got stuck in lawyer talk - CArol is on her own on what she is saying so that's why we stated this....

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC
(b) (5) [redacted] the National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. Without that appropriation, at midnight last night we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.
Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.
(b) (5) [redacted]
(b) (5) [redacted]

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:52 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
hmm... We can't wait until 11 to have something updated; can you share what you've been using?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:48 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
theer were additional discussipons with lawyers and upsatirs last nite so need to see where that ended up - have a 10:15 meeting

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:47 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Will you please send the statement you are using when asked about WWII / why we had to close open air memorials?

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:56 AM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: mike litterst; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: open air memorial statement

cant say we've "been using" - dratfed it yesterday and then it got stuck in lawyer talk - CArol is on her own on what she is saying so that's why we stated this....

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

(b) (5) [redacted], the National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. Without that appropriation, at midnight last night we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.
Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

(b) (5) [redacted]

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:52 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
hmm... We can't wait until 11 to have something updated; can you share what you've been using?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:48 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
theer were additional discussipons with lawyers and upsatirs last nite so need to see where that ended up - have a 10:15 meeting

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:47 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Will you please send the statement you are using when asked about WWII / why we had to close open air memorials?

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:53 AM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Cc: mike litterst; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: open air memorial statement

hmm... We can't wait until 11 to have something updated; can you share what you've been using?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:48 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
theer were additional discussipons with lawyers and upsatirs last nite so need to see where that ended up - have a 10:15 meeting

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:47 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Will you please send the statement you are using when asked about WWII / why we had to close open air memorials?

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:47 AM
To: Suzanne Waldron; mike litterst
Cc: Androff, Blake J
Subject: open air memorial statement

Will you please send the statement you are using when asked about WWII / why we had to close open air memorials?

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:23 PM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: 2 statements

Sue's at a meeting with the Directorate now getting approval on the WWII statement. Maureen was going to draft a response to SD about Rushmore this afternoon; not sure where that is; copying her for update.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:18 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Sorry - hit send before looping Tim and Kate.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:18 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have draft statements for:

(1) WWII Memorial / Honor Flights?

(2) Using state / private resources to take over fed parks?

Thanks!

B

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:20 PM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: 2 statements

Sue's at a meeting with the Directorate now getting approval on the WWII statement. Maureen was going to draft a response to SD about Rushmore this afternoon; not sure where that is; copying her for update.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:18 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have draft statements for:

(1) WWII Memorial / Honor Flights?

(2) Using state / private resources to take over fed parks?

Thanks!

B

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:19 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst
Cc: Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: 2 statements

Sorry - hit send before looping Tim and Kate.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:18 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have draft statements for:

(1) WWII Memorial / Honor Flights?

(2) Using state / private resources to take over fed parks?

Thanks!

B

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:19 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: 2 statements

Do we have draft statements for:

(1) WWII Memorial / Honor Flights?

(2) Using state / private resources to take over fed parks?

Thanks!

B

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Neimeyer, Sarah <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:47 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Blake J Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Sally Jewell; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: Members of congress

Also heard from Senator Pat Roberts (Kansas) office. And Senator Grassley (Iowa) personally.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:33 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Who interacted with us for the honor flights this morning.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Maclean, Robert" <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 1, 2013, 3:23:40 PM EDT
> **To:** Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Members of congress**
>
> Here is the list of the members at WWII memorial today.
>
> Sen. Tom Harkin (Iowa) - main confrontation
> Rep. Bill Huizenga (Michigan) - main confrontation
> Sen. Roger Wicker (Miss)
> Rep. Steve Palazza (Miss.)
>
> --
> Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
> Commander, Homeland Security Division
> United States Park Police
> (202) 619-7085 - Office
> (202) 205-7983 - Fax
> (202) 438-6656 - Nextel
> robert_maclean@nps.gov - Email

--
Sarah C. Neimeyer, Director
Office of Congressional and Legislative Affairs
Office of the Secretary
Department of the Interior
1849 C Street, NW
Washington, DC 20240

Office - (202) 208-5557
Fax - (202) 208-5533

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:34 PM
To: Sarah Neimeyer; Blake J Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Sally Jewell; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster
Subject: Fwd: Members of congress

Who interacted with us for the honor flights this morning.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Maclean, Robert" <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 1, 2013, 3:23:40 PM EDT
> **To:** Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Members of congress**
>
> Here is the list of the members at WWII memorial today.
>
> Sen. Tom Harkin (Iowa) - main confrontation
> Rep. Bill Huizenga (Michigan) - main confrontation
> Sen. Roger Wicker (Miss)
> Rep. Steve Palazza (Miss.)
>
> --
> Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
> Commander, Homeland Security Division
> United States Park Police
> (202) 619-7085 - Office
> (202) 205-7983 - Fax
> (202) 438-6656 - Nextel
> robert_maclean@nps.gov - Email

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron (Google Drive) <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:16 PM
To: Maureen_Foster@nps.gov
Cc: Mike_Litterst@nps.gov; Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov; Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov
Subject: NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC (Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)

I've shared an item with you.

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

Snapshot of the item below:
DRAFT – 10/1/13 2:30 pm

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

(b) (5) [redacted] the National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. Without that appropriation, at midnight last night we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

[redacted]
(b) (5)

Google Drive: create, share, and keep all your stuff in one place.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Buffa, Nicole <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 1:09 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Blake J Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Re: WWII

Thanks. Please let us know when the site is secured and closed again.

On Tuesday, October 1, 2013, Margaret O'Dell wrote:
Inside. It was still open from vets.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 1, 2013, at 1:02 PM, "Buffa, Nicole" <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Thanks. Do you know if Bachman is within the perimeter? Or outside of it?
>
> On Tuesday, October 1, 2013, Margaret O'Dell wrote:
> Just spoke with Bob Vogel. Trying to close memorial now that all vets are gone. Michelle Bachman is currently there giving a speech. Will let her finish and try to complete the orderly shutdown.
>
> Carol Johnson remains on sight to respond to questions.
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> --
>
> Nikki Buffa
> Deputy Chief of Staff
> US Department of the Interior
> 202-219-3861
> nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov

--

Nikki Buffa
Deputy Chief of Staff
US Department of the Interior
202-219-3861
nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Buffa, Nicole <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 1:02 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Blake J Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Re: WWII

Thanks. Do you know if Bachman is within the perimeter? Or outside of it?

On Tuesday, October 1, 2013, Margaret O'Dell wrote:
Just spoke with Bob Vogel. Trying to close memorial now that all vets are gone. Michelle Bachman is currently there giving a speech. Will let her finish and try to complete the orderly shutdown.

Carol Johnson remains on sight to respond to questions.
Sent from my iPhone

--

Nikki Buffa
Deputy Chief of Staff
US Department of the Interior
202-219-3861
nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 10:20 AM
To: Sue Waldron; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Fwd: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama

Forgot to loop you two.

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Foster, Maureen** <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:19 AM
Subject: Re: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama
To: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>, Sarah Neimeyer <sarah_Neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>, Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>, Laura Davis <Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov>, Peggy O'Dell <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Edward Boling <ted.boling@sol.doi.gov>

We are about to discuss with the Solicitors.

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:17 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Team NPS – What is your recommended course of action here. We have given the WH a heads-up but have not yet heard if they have a view. Happy to get in a room or on a call if that's better.

Thanks,

Nikki

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Street, Casey" <Casey.Street@mail.house.gov>
> **Date:** October 1, 2013 9:46:13 AM EDT
> **To:** Sarah Neimeyer <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>, "carol_b_johnson@nps.gov" <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>, "elaine_hackett@nps.gov" <elaine_hackett@nps.gov>, "Samuels, Jonathan D." <Jonathan_D._Samuels@who.eop.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama**
>
> All – Congressman Palazzo has a flight full of WWII veterans arriving in less than an hour, and we have not received an adequate response to this issue. Is the Park Service planning to prevent these vets from visiting the memorial by barricading and enforcing with Park Police?
>
> The Congressman is planning to meet the veterans and ensure they are not turned away, along with a number of other members. I know this is not a picture the Administration wants – WWII vets being pushed back onto buses by Park Police. It's not the right thing to do, and an exception must be made. And so far, the response has been a shrug of the shoulders.
>
> Let's solve this ASAP.
>
> -Casey

From: Street, Casey
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 2:03 PM
To: 'Sarah Neimeyer'; 'carol_b_johnson@nps.gov'; 'elaine_hackett@nps.gov'
Cc: Large, Patrick; Chambers, Laura
Subject: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama

Sarah –

Please see attached a letter from Congressman Steven Palazzo to the President. Our office was informed by the Park Service today that the open-air monuments on the national mall will be barricaded and the public will be unable to access them. As I mentioned to each of you, we have a group of 90 WWII vets scheduled to visit their monument tomorrow as part of an Honor Flight. Barricading the monuments and preventing access is not the right solution.

The Congressman requests a phone call today with Secretary Jewell, or at minimum Director Jarvis to discuss this very urgent issue.

-Casey

Casey C. Street

Chief of Staff

Congressman Steven Palazzo (MS-04)

(202) 225-5772

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 9:58 AM
To: Sue Waldron; Jon Jarvis; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Fwd: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama

FYI -- Solicitors are working on the shutdown notices.

_____
Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Sarah Neimeyer** <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 9:52 AM
Subject: Fwd: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama
To: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>, Katherine Kelly <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Street, Casey" <Casey.Street@mail.house.gov>
> **Date:** October 1, 2013 9:46:13 AM EDT
> **To:** Sarah Neimeyer <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>, "carol_b_johnson@nps.gov" <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>, "elaine_hackett@nps.gov" <elaine_hackett@nps.gov>, "Samuels, Jonathan D." <Jonathan_D._Samuels@who.eop.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama**
>
> All – Congressman Palazzo has a flight full of WWII veterans arriving in less than an hour, and we have not received an adequate response to this issue. Is the Park Service planning to prevent these vets from visiting the memorial by barricading and enforcing with Park Police?

The Congressman is planning to meet the veterans and ensure they are not turned away, along with a number of other members. I know this is not a picture the Administration wants – WWII vets being pushed back onto buses by Park Police. It's not the right thing to do, and an exception must be made. And so far, the response has been a shrug of the shoulders.

Let's solve this ASAP.

-Casey

From: Street, Casey
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 2:03 PM
To: 'Sarah Neimeyer'; 'carol_b_johnson@nps.gov'; 'elaine_hackett@nps.gov'
Cc: Large, Patrick; Chambers, Laura
Subject: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama

Sarah –

Please see attached a letter from Congressman Steven Palazzo to the President. Our office was informed by the Park Service today that the open-air monuments on the national mall will be barricaded and the public will be unable to access them. As I mentioned to each of you, we have a group of 90 WWII vets scheduled to visit their monument tomorrow as part of an Honor Flight. Barricading the monuments and preventing access is not the right solution.

The Congressman requests a phone call today with Secretary Jewell, or at minimum Director Jarvis to discuss this very urgent issue.

-Casey

Casey C. Street

Chief of Staff

Congressman Steven Palazzo (MS-04)

(202) 225-5772

Young, Deirdre R

From: Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 6:35 PM
To: Jon Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Resource needs

This could get some attention.

Cameron Sholly
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service
202.565.1020-w
202.309.8093-c

Sent Wirelessly

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Shawn Benge <shawn_benge@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 4, 2013, 6:28:55 PM EDT
> **To:** Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Fwd: Resource needs**
>
> FYI
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** Steve Stinnett <steve_stinnett@nps.gov>
> > **Date:** October 4, 2013, 6:21:53 PM EDT
> > **To:** Mark Woods <mark_woods@nps.gov>
> > **Cc:** Shawn Benge <shawn_benge@nps.gov>, David Horne <david_horne@nps.gov>
> > **Subject: Re: Resource needs**
> >
> > I have done interviews with Fox News 7 Greenville SC, WLOS ABC 13 Asheville, Asheville Citizen Times (which feeds to USA Today), Smoky Mountain News here at the Lodge. I am thinking that if we are going to deny access to the public for 1st amend activities we may have to keep the press out of the closure. I just had a car stop that was looking for the protesters. They said that there is a movement to get busses loaded with people up here and individuals as early as tonight. I will have more ranger assets tomorrow. We'll have to see if its enough once things get rolling.
> >
> > On Oct 4, 2013, at 3:48 PM, Mark Woods <mark_woods@nps.gov> wrote:

Is there much media at this time?

Mark H. Woods
Superintendent
Blue Ridge Parkway

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 4, 2013, at 3:47 PM, Steve Stinnett <steve_stinnett@nps.gov> wrote:

Copy. David Horne and I have been talking. I expect to be out here

until 9-10 tonight then back in the AM for the morning news.

I am going to bring one ranger down from Vinton tomorrow AM. We will

cancel assets as appropriate. This is going to require some travel and

OT.

On Oct 4, 2013, at 2:55 PM, Mark Woods <mark_woods@nps.gov> wrote:

PIO from GRSM will be at HQ T 0800 tomorrow. Working on getting

additional rangers by 2100 tonight. Will keep you posted.

Mark H. Woods
Superintendent
Blue Ridge Parkway

Sent from my iPad

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 3:55 PM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Concessioners Boosting Actions to End Shutdown
Attachments: Government Shutdown Impacts Millions of Park Visitors.pdf

fyi

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Derrick Crandall** <dcrandall@funoutdoors.com>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 3:52 PM
Subject: Concessioners Boosting Actions to End Shutdown
To: "Jon Jarvis (Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov)" <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>, "Peggy O'Dell (Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, "Sue Waldron (Sue_Waldron@nps.gov)" <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, "Lena McDowall (Lena_McDowall@nps.gov)" <Lena_McDowall@nps.gov>, "Ben Erichsen (John_Erichsen@nps.gov)" <John_Erichsen@nps.gov>

Busy day. I know it is for you, as well. Major story coming in LA Times and lots of talk-show focus on Pisgah Inn, South Dakota, Cliff House and more. We have issued a news release outlining the impacts of the shutdown on our members and the gateway communities – and the visitors, American and international alike, denied treasured experiences. On that we can all agree. And that underscores the need for action by the Congress and the White House.

We need to get this behind us, learn some lessons and take actions, and then get back to focusing on the post-2016 strategy. Delivering this message actively.

Derrick

Derrick A. Crandall, Counselor

National Park Hospitality Association

1200 G Street, N.W. Suite 650

Washington, D.C. 20005

202-682-9530, F 202-682-9529

www.parkpartners.org

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

NEWS

Contact: Derrick Crandall 202-682-9530
dcrandall@funoutdoors.com
Date: **October 9, 2013**

Government Shutdown Impacts Millions of Park Visitors and Thousands of Non-federal Employees

Collective impact on businesses serving park visitors, their employees and local communities near parks is massive and will have lasting consequences.

Washington, D.C. (October 9, 2013) – More than 700,000 visitors who normally visit 401 national park units across the nation every day in October – from Acadia National Park in Maine to Hawaii Volcanoes National Park on the Big Island – are finding locked gates and barricades due to the shutdown of the federal government. Many of these visits involve long-planned travel and events.

The shutdown has special consequences for many communities. In much of the northern portion of the U.S., fall foliage sparks peak visitation. Acadia National Park and Shenandoah National Park are among the units closed, resulting in major adverse consequences for nearby communities. According to the National Park Service (NPS), visitors to America's national parks spend $76 million per day in and near parks. This spending supports tens of thousands of jobs and generates millions of dollars daily in state and local sales and lodging taxes. And the shutdown also has a significant impact on the National Park Service's budget. Closure of the parks is costing the agency an estimated $500,000 daily in entrance and recreation fees, fees normally retained at park units to support visitor experiences. Hundreds of thousands of dollars of additional park income paid daily by park concessioners from sales of lodging, food and more – also retained by local park units to fund maintenance of facilities tragically and historically underfunded under general appropriations – are being lost.

"In national parks, concessioners are losing an estimated $5 million per day and are being forced to lay off thousands of employees," according to Derrick Crandall, Counselor to the National Park Hospitality Association (NPHA). "They face large new expenses of contacting guests with reservations for the next month to cancel those

(more)

reservations and of processing refunds. They are dealing with angry guests. This weekend alone, there will be 300-400 weddings long-planned that are either canceled or moved to another, less desirable venue. They are working with businesses that had planned to bring hundreds of busloads of international guests to the parks. They are managing hundreds of young people, whom they need as employees if they are to reopen, but who are either going unpaid or on sharply reduced hours. Plus these young people are being told by NPS to not go for hikes or use the parks in any way.

According to the NPHA, many of the closures are needless and ignore the essential mission of the National Park Service. "The 1916 organic act requires NPS 'to conserve the scenery and the natural and historic objects and the wildlife therein and to provide for the enjoyment of the same.' We don't believe anything in the law leading to the shutdown overrides or supersedes this directive. It merely prohibits expenditures of federal funds to accomplish this goal," said Crandall.

Across the nation, states and communities and concessioners and nonprofit organizations that support parks have proposed plans to provide limited access to national parks, stepping in to take on roles traditionally played by NPS staff. At the Grand Canyon, offers of about $1 million have already been made by local and state governments and businesses in the area. Coalitions supporting other high-visitation sites like the Statue of Liberty and Alcatraz also have expressed interest in temporary arrangements that would fill in for federal employees. These temporary arrangements might actually create sustainable-partnership models to pursue as the NPS investigates new ways to meet its important mission by better leveraging federal appropriations.

"Sequestration was a dumb action. The shutdown is a dumb action. We'd like to be partners in demonstrating some smart actions," said Crandall. "That would be a great way to prepare for another century of national park operation."

****

About National Park Hospitality Association

National park concessioners provide lodging, food services, gifts and souvenirs, equipment rentals, transportation and other visitor services in more than 100 national park units across the United States. They have provided this support for more than 100 years. Their combined sales exceed $1 billion annually. They pay more than $100 million in franchise fees to the National Park Service every year. Concessioners include small businesses providing guide services as well as large companies operating lodges. They meet the needs of some 100 million park visitors annually and employ 25,000 people.

Editor/Producer Note: Derrick Crandall, Counselor to the National Park Hospitality Association (NPHA), is available for interview to discuss government shutdown impacts on national parks.

###

Young, Deirdre R

From: Derrick Crandall <dcrandall@funoutdoors.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 3:53 PM
To: Jon Jarvis (Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov); Peggy O'Dell (Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov); Sue Waldron (Sue_Waldron@nps.gov); Lena McDowall (Lena_McDowall@nps.gov); Ben Erichsen (John_Erichsen@nps.gov)
Subject: Concessioners Boosting Actions to End Shutdown
Attachments: Government Shutdown Impacts Millions of Park Visitors.pdf

Busy day. I know it is for you, as well. Major story coming in LA Times and lots of talk-show focus on Pisgah Inn, South Dakota, Cliff House and more. We have issued a news release outlining the impacts of the shutdown on our members and the gateway communities – and the visitors, American and international alike, denied treasured experiences. On that we can all agree. And that underscores the need for action by the Congress and the White House.

We need to get this behind us, learn some lessons and take actions, and then get back to focusing on the post-2016 strategy. Delivering this message actively.

Derrick

Derrick A. Crandall, Counselor
National Park Hospitality Association
1200 G Street, N.W. Suite 650
Washington, D.C. 20005
202-682-9530, F 202-682-9529
www.parkpartners.org

NEWS

Contact: Derrick Crandall 202-682-9530
dcrandall@funoutdoors.com
Date: **October 9, 2013**

Government Shutdown Impacts Millions of Park Visitors and Thousands of Non-federal Employees

Collective impact on businesses serving park visitors, their employees and local communities near parks is massive and will have lasting consequences.

Washington, D.C. (October 9, 2013) – More than 700,000 visitors who normally visit 401 national park units across the nation every day in October – from Acadia National Park in Maine to Hawaii Volcanoes National Park on the Big Island – are finding locked gates and barricades due to the shutdown of the federal government. Many of these visits involve long-planned travel and events.

The shutdown has special consequences for many communities. In much of the northern portion of the U.S., fall foliage sparks peak visitation. Acadia National Park and Shenandoah National Park are among the units closed, resulting in major adverse consequences for nearby communities. According to the National Park Service (NPS), visitors to America's national parks spend $76 million per day in and near parks. This spending supports tens of thousands of jobs and generates millions of dollars daily in state and local sales and lodging taxes. And the shutdown also has a significant impact on the National Park Service's budget. Closure of the parks is costing the agency an estimated $500,000 daily in entrance and recreation fees, fees normally retained at park units to support visitor experiences. Hundreds of thousands of dollars of additional park income paid daily by park concessioners from sales of lodging, food and more – also retained by local park units to fund maintenance of facilities tragically and historically underfunded under general appropriations – are being lost.

"In national parks, concessioners are losing an estimated $5 million per day and are being forced to lay off thousands of employees," according to Derrick Crandall, Counselor to the National Park Hospitality Association (NPHA). "They face large new expenses of contacting guests with reservations for the next month to cancel those

(more)

reservations and of processing refunds. They are dealing with angry guests. This weekend alone, there will be 300-400 weddings long-planned that are either canceled or moved to another, less desirable venue. They are working with businesses that had planned to bring hundreds of busloads of international guests to the parks. They are managing hundreds of young people, whom they need as employees if they are to reopen, but who are either going unpaid or on sharply reduced hours. Plus these young people are being told by NPS to not go for hikes or use the parks in any way.

According to the NPHA, many of the closures are needless and ignore the essential mission of the National Park Service. "The 1916 organic act requires NPS 'to conserve the scenery and the natural and historic objects and the wildlife therein and to provide for the enjoyment of the same.' We don't believe anything in the law leading to the shutdown overrides or supersedes this directive. It merely prohibits expenditures of federal funds to accomplish this goal," said Crandall.

Across the nation, states and communities and concessioners and nonprofit organizations that support parks have proposed plans to provide limited access to national parks, stepping in to take on roles traditionally played by NPS staff. At the Grand Canyon, offers of about $1 million have already been made by local and state governments and businesses in the area. Coalitions supporting other high-visitation sites like the Statue of Liberty and Alcatraz also have expressed interest in temporary arrangements that would fill in for federal employees. These temporary arrangements might actually create sustainable-partnership models to pursue as the NPS investigates new ways to meet its important mission by better leveraging federal appropriations.

"Sequestration was a dumb action. The shutdown is a dumb action. We'd like to be partners in demonstrating some smart actions," said Crandall. "That would be a great way to prepare for another century of national park operation."

****

About National Park Hospitality Association

National park concessioners provide lodging, food services, gifts and souvenirs, equipment rentals, transportation and other visitor services in more than 100 national park units across the United States. They have provided this support for more than 100 years. Their combined sales exceed $1 billion annually. They pay more than $100 million in franchise fees to the National Park Service every year. Concessioners include small businesses providing guide services as well as large companies operating lodges. They meet the needs of some 100 million park visitors annually and employ 25,000 people.

Editor/Producer Note: Derrick Crandall, Counselor to the National Park Hospitality Association (NPHA), is available for interview to discuss government shutdown impacts on national parks.

###

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:28 PM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Wedding statement for review/approval

thanks

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:25 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
I have a few in DOI_Shutdown account that I will respond to.

Approved from Mike Litterst:

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 2, 2013, at 1:06 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

> We're good; share it around and let us know when we can send it out.
>
> Mike
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
>
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:00 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Added some economic message. If you are OK with this, we'll need to share this internally given the interest.

"The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony and we share the disappointment of those whose once-in-a-lifetime events are being affected by the shutdown of the national parks. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to everyone involved, (b) (5) [redacted]
(b) (5) [redacted]

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:52 AM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Sorry for the delay; we got tied up with WWII Memorial.

Here's our proposed wedding statement. Let me know your have edits/approval and I'll send it on:

"The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony and we share the disappointment of those whose once-in-a-lifetime events are being affected by the shutdown of the national parks. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice. It is, however, our obligation under federal law."

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:52 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below.
email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) [redacted] California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: [redacted]
Phone [redacted]

(b) (6) [redacted] NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email: [redacted]
Phone: [redacted]

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.

I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 8:59 AM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Michael Litterst; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

we can get a statement - no way of know in the numbers tho

mike you got this?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:52 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below.
email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) (California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.

I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:39 PM
To: Tim Fullerton; Blake Androff
Subject: assume you saw this

http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/government-shutdown-threatens-romantic-wedding-by-the-jefferson-memorial/2013/10/01/1310011c-2a15-11e3-8ade-a1f23cda135e_story.html

Government shutdown threatens romantic wedding by the Jefferson Memorial

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 12:00 PM
To: Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd:

fyi

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Reidenbach, Dennis** <dennis_reidenbach@nps.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 9:56 AM
Subject: Fwd:
To: Sue Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <Cam_Sholly@nps.gov>, Bruce Sheaffer <Bruce_Sheaffer@nps.gov>
Cc: Mike Caldwell <Mike_Caldwell@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <Gay_Vietzke@nps.gov>, Jane Ahern <Jane_Ahern@nps.gov>, Stephen Clark <Stephen_M_Clark@nps.gov>, Jonathan Meade <jonathan_meade@nps.gov>

FYi

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Ahern, Jane** <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 9:53 AM
Subject: Fwd:
To: Dennis Reidenbach <Dennis_Reidenbach@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>
Cc: Michael Caldwell <mike_caldwell@nps.gov>

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Lawhon, Catherine** <katie_lawhon@nps.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 9:45 AM
Subject:
To:

National Park Service

U.S. Department of the Interior

Gettysburg National Military Park

1195 Baltimore Pike

Suite 100

Gettysburg, PA 17325

717/334-1124 phone

717/ 334-1891 fax

Gettysburg Park Media Statement

For Release: October 1, 2013

Contact: Katie Lawhon

Phone: 717/ 334-1124 x 3121

Statement - Due to Government shutdown, Gettysburg National Military Park rescinds all permits,

including October 5th First Amendment Activity

Because of the federal government shutdown, Gettysburg National Military Park (NMP) has rescinded all permits for special events, including the October 5th first amendment demonstration to be held by the Confederate White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. The group had received a special use permit to exercise their first amendment rights at Gettysburg NMP on the afternoon of October 5 on the lawn north of Meade's Headquarters along Taneytown Road. This event has been cancelled.

The group requested the permit under the first amendment of the United States Constitution which grants all citizens the rights to freedom of speech. As custodians of land owned by the American people, the National Park Service has a responsibility to make that land available for exercising those rights. The Code of Federal Regulations (36 CFR 2.51), the Director's Orders on Special Park Use and the Management Policies of the National Park Service all provide clear guidance on First Amendment activities in the parks.

-NPS-

Katie Lawhon
Management Assistant
Gettysburg National Military Park/ Eisenhower National Historic Site
1195 Baltimore Pike, Suite 100
Gettysburg, PA 17325
www.nps.gov/gett

Office phone: 717/ 338-4402
Cell phone: 717/ 253-5776

Blogging "From the Fields of Gettysburg" at: http://npsgnmp.wordpress.com/

Visit us at:
www.facebook.com/GettysburgNMP
www.twitter.com/GettysburgNMP

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--
Dennis Reidenbach
Regional Director
Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
ph. 215-597-7013
fax 215-597-0815

--
Sue Waldron

Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 9:58 AM
To: Tim Fullerton
Cc: Blake Androff; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: RE: 4 weddings
Attachments: image001.jpg; image002.jpg; image003.jpg

Thanks!

From: Fullerton, Tim [mailto:tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 9:57 AM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Blake Androff; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: 4 weddings

We're going to talk about this in the next few minutes.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 9:54 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
How do we get a hold of these guys?

Thornwolf (@ThornwolfArt)

9/30/13, 4:14 PM
@cougrr I just hope they wait until after my national park wedding because this is majorly messing me up. #selfish

Carrie Carpenter (@CarebearLove7)

10/1/13, 12:05 AM
Govt shut down!?! That shuts down Yosemite National Park which cancels my brothers WEDDING this weekend 😫😢 Awful

Joel Beever (@joelbeever)

9/30/13, 9:44 PM
@JonnyAyling the government shutdown will close all national parks. So our wedding venue will be shutdown from midnight #madness

Zach Kouwe (@zkouwe)

9/30/13, 3:29 PM
@YvetteClarke My wedding, and probably others, is in Yosemite National Park in two weeks....hopefully a #shutdown doesn't last that long.

Download the official Twitter app here

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 9:54 AM
To: Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: 4 weddings
Attachments: image001.jpg; image002.jpg; image003.jpg

How do we get a hold of these guys?

Thornwolf (@ThornwolfArt)

9/30/13, 4:14 PM
@cougrr I just hope they wait until after my national park wedding because this is majorly messing me up. #selfish

Carrie Carpenter (@CarebearLove7)

10/1/13, 12:05 AM
Govt shut down!?! That shuts down Yosemite National Park which cancels my brothers WEDDING this weekend 😫😢 Awful

Joel Beever (@joelbeever)

9/30/13, 9:44 PM
@JonnyAyling the government shutdown will close all national parks. So our wedding venue will be shutdown from midnight #madness

Zach Kouwe (@zkouwe)

9/30/13, 3:29 PM
@YvetteClarke My wedding, and probably others, is in Yosemite National Park in two weeks....hopefully a #shutdown doesn't last that long.

Download the official Twitter app here

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 9:59 AM
To: Fullerton, Tim
Cc: Nicole Buffa; Blake Androff
Subject: Re: 4 weddings
Attachments: image002.jpg; image003.jpg; image001.jpg

will be in a meeting with jon at 10

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 9:56 AM, Fullerton, Tim <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
We're going to talk about this in the next few minutes.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 9:54 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

How do we get a hold of these guys?

Thornwolf (@ThornwolfArt)

9/30/13, 4:14 PM

@cougrr I just hope they wait until after my national park wedding because this is majorly messing me up. #selfish

Carrie Carpenter (@CarebearLove7)

10/1/13, 12:05 AM

Govt shut down!?! That shuts down Yosemite National Park which cancels my brothers WEDDING this weekend 😫😢 Awful

Joel Beever (@joelbeever)

9/30/13, 9:44 PM

@JonnyAyling the government shutdown will close all national parks. So our wedding venue will be shutdown from midnight #madness

Zach Kouwe (@zkouwe)

9/30/13, 3:29 PM

@YvetteClarke My wedding, and probably others, is in Yosemite National Park in two weeks....hopefully a #shutdown doesn't last that long.

Download the official Twitter app here

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 8:05 AM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Androff, Blake; Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

208-3046

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 8:01 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Sue - Whats your number? Can I call you?

On Oct 1, 2013, at 7:59 AM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

+Nikki to this chain as she's going to be helping us with weddings

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:25 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Tracking down. What info do you need?

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 30, 2013, at 9:04 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Did a quick search:

Anecdotally, there are 24 scheduled just on the National Mall for October (see: http://www.lohud.com/usatoday/article/2897257) and there are many throughout the year at our iconic parks, like Yellowstone (see: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/09/30/203699/shutdown-would-mean-furloughs.html#.UkoegGQ-tFN)

27 weddings are permitted for the first two weeks in the Great Smoky Mountains (see: http://www.wate.com/story/23570752/great-smoky-mountains-preparing-for-possible-government-shutdown)

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:02 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository

Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others

Sue Waldron

Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
>
> I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
>
> B
>
> --
> **Blake Androff**
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
> Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 8:01 AM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

Sue - Whats your number? Can I call you?

On Oct 1, 2013, at 7:59 AM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> +Nikki to this chain as she's going to be helping us with weddings
>
> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:25 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
> Tracking down. What info do you need?
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 9:04 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
>> Did a quick search:
>>
>> Anecdotally, there are 24 scheduled just on the National Mall for October (see: http://www.lohud.com/usatoday/article/2897257) and there are many throughout the year at our iconic parks, like Yellowstone (see: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/09/30/203699/shutdown-would-mean-furloughs.html#.UkoegGQ-tFN)
>>
>> 27 weddings are permitted for the first two weeks in the Great Smoky Mountains (see: http://www.wate.com/story/23570752/great-smoky-mountains-preparing-for-possible-government-shutdown)
>>
>> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:02 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
>> I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository
>>
>> Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others
>>
>> Sue Waldron
>> Assistant Director, Communications
>> National Park Service
>>
>> Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
>
> I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
>
> B
>
> --
> **Blake Androff**
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
> Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 10:26 PM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

Tracking down. What info do you need?

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 30, 2013, at 9:04 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Did a quick search:
>
> Anecdotally, there are 24 scheduled just on the National Mall for October (see: http://www.lohud.com/usatoday/article/2897257) and there are many throughout the year at our iconic parks, like Yellowstone (see: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/09/30/203699/shutdown-would-mean-furloughs.html#.UkoegGQ-tFN)
>
> 27 weddings are permitted for the first two weeks in the Great Smoky Mountains (see: http://www.wate.com/story/23570752/great-smoky-mountains-preparing-for-possible-government-shutdown)
>
> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:02 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
> I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository
>
> Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others
>
> Sue Waldron
> Assistant Director, Communications
> National Park Service
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
> > We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
> >
> > I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
> >
> > B

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 9:02 PM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository

Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
>
> I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
>
> B
>
> --
> **Blake Androff**
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
> Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 8:25 PM
To: Dan Wenk
Subject: Re: Talking Points - 3rd Draft

Toes?

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:08 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:

> Toes are nps permits
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 5:12 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
>
>> was that from the concessioners (poeple satying in hotels/receptions in hotels etc) or the park's list of permits?
>>
>> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 7:03 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
>> On,y wedding scheduled in October is My daughter. Lots of other special use permits, school groups etc. let me know.
>>
>> Sent from my iPad
>>
>> On Sep 30, 2013, at 4:08 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
>>
>>> i tend to agree as well - you will still have visitors i the park who are the overnite folks
>>>
>>> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 6:06 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
>>> So have you been asked my question yet? Which is. Should we allow media into the park tomorrow to film, interview visitors, whatever? As typically we would only allow media into areas we are allowing the public? And we ain't allowing the public in starting tomorrow morning. They would call it news. I tend to agree.
>>>
>>> Sent from my iPad
>>>
>>> On Sep 30, 2013, at 3:58 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

thanks - you can porbably be the poster park for the shut down

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 5:55 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
Tomorrow morning I'll have 5 of them.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 3:54 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> too bad - thanks!
>
> any photo that meeets this defintiion?
>
> "Tim Fullerton is requesting a photo of an iconic park's gate shut (with a closed sign)."
>
> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 5:51 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
> Found out it is not ours. The picture and rights belong to a CUA holder in the park. Sorry. I can probably send you a better picture but cannot authorize its use other than for amusement purposes. But can't even authorize that.
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 2:44 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Can you send me a better pic of the bear leaving Yellowstone
> >
> > Sent from my iPhone
> >
> > On Sep 30, 2013, at 4:32 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
> >
> >>> · Yellowstone would expect to have over 54,000 recreational visits

>>> during the first week of October, another 40,000 the second week of
>>> October, and over 138,000 recreational visits for the entire month.
>>>
>>> · Last year the park made 29,000 contacts at visitor centers the
>>> first seven days of October, over 36, 000 the second week of the month, and
>>> a total of almost 112,000 contacts at visitor centers for the period of
>>> October 1-31.
>>
>>> · There is a significant impact to revenues in gateway communities
>>> generated by park visitation. For the first week of October, that amounts
>>> to $5.3 million. For the second week of October, the park's generates $3.9
>>> million in economic benefit to gateway communities, with the month-long
>>> economic impact estimated at $13.5 million.
>>>
>>> · Yellowstone would lose over $175,000 in fee revenue during just
>>> the first week of a government shutdown. A second week of a shutdown would
>>> result in a $116,000 reduction in fees collected. If the shutdown were to
>>> continue to the end of the month, the park would lose an estimated $440,000
>>> in entrance, camping, fishing, and boating fees.
>>
>>> · The park can accommodate almost 16,000 visitors in lodging
>>> facilities during the first week

of October. Over 9,600 "pillows" are
>>> available the second week of the month. The park can accommodate over
>>> 28,500 visitor use nights in lodging for the full month of October.
>>>
>>> · Over 5,600 camp sites are available during the period of October
>>> 1-7. Nearly 4,200 campsites area available the second week of the month.
>>> In all, 12,625 campsites are available for visitor use during the full 31
>>> days of the month.
>>
>>> · There are over 1100 concession employees who would be impacted by
>>> a government shutdown.
>>
>> Decided to keep it to non NPS impacts.
>> <Talking Points.pdf>

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron

Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 7:10 PM
To: Dan Wenk
Subject: Re: Talking Points - 3rd Draft

can we get a list? will still look for a wedding

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 7:03 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
On,y wedding scheduled in October is My daughter. Lots of other special use permits, school groups etc. let me know.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 4:08 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> i tend to agree as well - you will still have visitors i the park who are the overnite folks
>
> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 6:06 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
> So have you been asked my question yet? Which is. Should we allow media into the park tomorrow to film, interview visitors, whatever? As typically we would only allow media into areas we are allowing the public? And we ain't allowing the public in starting tomorrow morning. They would call it news. I tend to agree.
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 3:58 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > thanks - you can porbably be the poster park for the shut down
> >
> > On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 5:55 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
> > Tomorrow morning I'll have 5 of them.
> >
> > Sent from my iPad
> >
> > On Sep 30, 2013, at 3:54 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
> >
> > > too bad - thanks!
> > >
> > > any photo that meeets this defintiion?
> > >
> > > "Tim Fullerton is requesting a photo of an iconic park's gate shut (with a closed sign)."

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 5:51 PM, Dan Wenk
<dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
Found out it is not ours. The picture and rights belong to a CUA holder in the park. Sorry. I can probably send you a better picture but cannot authorize its use other than for amusement purposes. But
can't even authorize that.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 2:44 PM, Suzanne Waldron
<sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> Can you send me a better pic of the bear leaving Yellowstone
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 4:32 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov>
wrote:
>
>>> · Yellowstone would expect to have over 54,000 recreational visits
>>> during the first week of October, another 40,000 the second week of
>>> October, and over 138,000 recreational visits for the entire month.
>>>
>>> · Last year the park made 29,000 contacts at visitor centers the
>>> first seven days of October, over 36, 000 the second week of the month, and
>>> a total of almost 112,000 contacts at visitor centers for the period of
>>> October 1-31.
>>
>>> · There is a significant impact to revenues in gateway communities
>>> generated by park visitation. For the first week of October, that amounts
>>> to $5.3 million. For the second week of October, the park's generates $3.9
>>> million in economic benefit to gateway communities, with the month-long
>>> economic impact estimated at $13.5 million.
>>>
>>> · Yellowstone would lose over $175,000 in fee revenue during just
>>> the first week of a government shutdown. A second week of a shutdown would

>>> result in a $116,000 reduction in fees collected. If the shutdown were to
>>> continue to the end of the month, the park would lose an estimated $440,000
>>> in entrance, camping, fishing, and boating fees.
>>
>>> · The park can accommodate almost 16,000 visitors in lodging
>>> facilities during the first week of October. Over 9,600 "pillows" are
>>> available the second week of the month. The park can accommodate over
>>> 28,500 visitor use nights in lodging for the full month of October.
>>>
>>> · Over 5,600 camp sites are available during the period of October
>>> 1-7. Nearly 4,200 campsites area available the second week of the month.
>>> In all, 12,625 campsites are available for visitor use during the full 31
>>> days of the month.
>>
>>> · There are over 1100 concession employees who would be impacted by
>>> a government shutdown.
>>
>> Decided to keep it to non NPS impacts.
>> <Talking Points.pdf>

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications

National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 6:08 PM
To: Dan Wenk
Subject: Re: Talking Points - 3rd Draft

i tend to agree as well - you will still have visitors i the park who are the overnite folks

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 6:06 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
So have you been asked my question yet? Which is. Should we allow media into the park tomorrow to film, interview visitors, whatever? As typically we would only allow media into areas we are allowing the public? And we ain't allowing the public in starting tomorrow morning. They would call it news. I tend to agree.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 3:58 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> thanks - you can porbably be the poster park for the shut down
>
> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 5:55 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
> Tomorrow morning I'll have 5 of them.
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 3:54 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > too bad - thanks!
> >
> > any photo that meeets this defintiion?
> >
> > "Tim Fullerton is requesting a photo of an iconic park's gate shut (with a closed sign)."
> >
> > On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 5:51 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
> > Found out it is not ours. The picture and rights belong to a CUA holder in the park. Sorry. I can probably send you a better picture but cannot authorize its use other than for amusement purposes. But can't even authorize that.
> >
> > Sent from my iPad
> >
> > On Sep 30, 2013, at 2:44 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
> >
> > > Can you send me a better pic of the bear leaving Yellowstone

>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 4:32 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
>
>>> · Yellowstone would expect to have over 54,000 recreational visits
>>> during the first week of October, another 40,000 the second week of
>>> October, and over 138,000 recreational visits for the entire month.
>>>
>>> · Last year the park made 29,000 contacts at visitor centers the
>>> first seven days of October, over 36, 000 the second week of the month, and
>>> a total of almost 112,000 contacts at visitor centers for the period of
>>> October 1-31.
>>
>>> · There is a significant impact to revenues in gateway communities
>>> generated by park visitation. For the first week of October, that amounts
>>> to $5.3 million. For the second week of October, the park's generates $3.9
>>> million in economic benefit to gateway communities, with the month-long
>>> economic impact estimated at $13.5 million.
>>>
>>> · Yellowstone would lose over $175,000 in fee revenue during just
>>> the first week of a government shutdown. A second week of a shutdown
would
>>> result in a $116,000 reduction in fees collected. If the shutdown were to
>>> continue to the end of the month, the park would lose an estimated $440,000
>>> in entrance, camping, fishing, and boating fees.
>>
>>> · The park can accommodate almost 16,000 visitors in lodging
>>> facilities during the first week of October. Over 9,600 "pillows" are
>>> available the second week of the month. The park can accommodate over
>>> 28,500 visitor use nights in lodging for the full month of October.
>>>
>>> · Over 5,600 camp sites are available during the period of October
>>> 1-7. Nearly 4,200 campsites area available the second week of the month.
>>> In all, 12,625 campsites are available for visitor use during the full 31
>>> days of the month.
>>
>>> · There are over 1100 concession employees who would be impacted by
>>> a government shutdown.
>>
>> Decided to keep it to non NPS impacts.
>> <Talking Points.pdf>

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046

Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 5:54 PM
To: Dan Wenk
Subject: Re: Talking Points - 3rd Draft

too bad - thanks!

any photo that meeets this defintiion?

"Tim Fullerton is requesting a photo of an iconic park's gate shut (with a closed sign)."

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 5:51 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
Found out it is not ours. The picture and rights belong to a CUA holder in the park. Sorry. I can probably send you a better picture but cannot authorize its use other than for amusement purposes. But can't even authorize that.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 2:44 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> Can you send me a better pic of the bear leaving Yellowstone
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 4:32 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
>
>>> · Yellowstone would expect to have over 54,000 recreational visits
>>> during the first week of October, another 40,000 the second week of
>>> October, and over 138,000 recreational visits for the entire month.
>>>
>>> · Last year the park made 29,000 contacts at visitor centers the
>>> first seven days of October, over 36, 000 the second week of the month, and
>>> a total of almost 112,000 contacts at visitor centers for the period of
>>> October 1-31.
>>
>>> · There is a significant impact to revenues in gateway communities
>>> generated by park visitation. For the first week of October, that amounts
>>> to $5.3 million. For the second week of October, the park's generates $3.9
>>> million in economic benefit to gateway communities, with the month-long
>>> economic impact estimated at $13.5 million.
>>>
>>> · Yellowstone would lose over $175,000 in fee revenue during just
>>> the first week of a government shutdown. A second week of a shutdown would
>>> result in a $116,000 reduction in fees collected. If the shutdown were to
>>> continue to the end of the month, the park would lose an estimated $440,000

>>> in entrance, camping, fishing, and boating fees.
>>
>>> · The park can accommodate almost 16,000 visitors in lodging
>>> facilities during the first week of October. Over 9,600 "pillows" are
>>> available the second week of the month. The park can accommodate over
>>> 28,500 visitor use nights in lodging for the full month of October.
>>>
>>> · Over 5,600 camp sites are available during the period of October
>>> 1-7. Nearly 4,200 campsites area available the second week of the month.
>>> In all, 12,625 campsites are available for visitor use during the full 31
>>> days of the month.
>>
>>> · There are over 1100 concession employees who would be impacted by
>>> a government shutdown.
>>
>> Decided to keep it to non NPS impacts.
>> <Talking Points.pdf>

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 5:58 PM
To: Dan Wenk
Subject: Re: Talking Points - 3rd Draft

thanks - you can porbably be the poster park for the shut down

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 5:55 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
Tomorrow morning I'll have 5 of them.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 3:54 PM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

too bad - thanks!

any photo that meeets this defintiion?

"Tim Fullerton is requesting a photo of an iconic park's gate shut (with a closed sign)."

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 5:51 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
Found out it is not ours. The picture and rights belong to a CUA
holder in the park. Sorry. I can probably send you a better picture
but cannot authorize its use other than for amusement purposes. But
can't even authorize that.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 2:44 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> Can you send me a better pic of the bear leaving Yellowstone
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 4:32 PM, Dan Wenk <dan_wenk@nps.gov> wrote:
>
>>> · Yellowstone would expect to have over 54,000 recreational visits
>>> during the first week of October, another 40,000 the second week of
>>> October, and over 138,000 recreational visits for the entire month.
>>>
>>> · Last year the park made 29,000 contacts at visitor centers the
>>> first seven days of October, over 36, 000 the second week of the month, and
>>> a total of almost 112,000 contacts at visitor centers for the period of
>>> October 1-31.
>>
>>> · There is a significant impact to revenues in gateway communities

>>> generated by park visitation. For the first week of October, that amounts
>>> to $5.3 million. For the second week of October, the park's generates $3.9
>>> million in economic benefit to gateway communities, with the month-long
>>> economic impact estimated at $13.5 million.
>>>
>>> · Yellowstone would lose over $175,000 in fee revenue during just
>>> the first week of a government shutdown. A second week of a shutdown would
>>> result in a $116,000 reduction in fees collected. If the shutdown were to
>>> continue to the end of the month, the park would lose an estimated $440,000
>>> in entrance, camping, fishing, and boating fees.
>>
>>> · The park can accommodate almost 16,000 visitors in lodging
>>> facilities during the first week of October. Over 9,600 "pillows" are
>>> available the second week of the month. The park can accommodate over
>>> 28,500 visitor use nights in lodging for the full month of October.
>>>
>>> · Over 5,600 camp sites are available during the period of October
>>> 1-7. Nearly 4,200 campsites area available the second week of the month.
>>> In all, 12,625 campsites are available for visitor use during the full 31
>>> days of the month.
>>
>>> · There are over 1100 concession employees who would be impacted by
>>> a government shutdown.
>>
>> Decided to keep it to non NPS impacts.
>> <Talking Points.pdf>

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2013 9:50 AM
To: Cam Sholly
Subject: Fwd: NYC Marathon

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "O'Toole, Jeanne" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 16, 2013, 9:49:29 AM EDT
> **To:** Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Fwd: NYC Marathon**
>
> Sue/Maureen,
>
> Based on call yesterday, Rob put together some concerns about the NYC Marathon. I thought I heard that Secretary Jewel may be reaching out to Mayor Bloomberg...just in case you need some points
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Robert Maclean** <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
> Date: Wed, Oct 16, 2013 at 7:52 AM
> Subject: NYC Marathon
> To: Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov
>
> It sounded like Dennis Reidenbach suggested that NYPD should handle security on NPS property. If we are staying consistent, the Army Ten Miler (DC race) was advised that they could not use non-NPS LE personnel on NPS jurisdiction.
>
> Concerns:
>
> 1. Relying on NYPD to monitor/enforce a NPS Permit and protect the resources. (Lack of NPS command/control)
>
> 2. Potential Tort claims (trip and fall, use of force) involving a non-NPS agency.
>
> 3. The organizer reimburses all Park/USPP resources/personnel so I don't get the NYPD angle.
>
> 4. The comment that the NYC marathon has a minimal impact to Fort Wadsworth is ludicrous.
>
> It didn't sound like the Region had coordinated with the Park or the USPP.

I would recommend a call with Maj Lauro, the Acting Superintendent, and the RD.

My 2 cents.

--
Jeanne O'Toole, Deputy Chief
Field Operations Division
United States Park Police
Field Operations Division
202.619.7350
www.nps.gov/uspp

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 7:43 PM
To: Ahern, Jane
Cc: Michael Litterst; Blake Androff; Kate Kelly
Subject: Re: Events - Need one or two sentences approved by WASO/DOI

jane wanted to give it a little more context so something like this?

also what can/do we want to say on background about a permit?

New River Gorge National River, like all 401 national parks, is closed as a result of the lapse in Congressional appropriations. **XXX** of the park's **XX** employees have been furloughed. As a result, while the National Park Service will not be able to provide the level of support for Bridge Day as we have in year's past, we will have Rangers on site to help ensure the safety of participants and protect park resources, our focus during the shutdown. We ask all participants to respect the closure of the park and invite them to return when appropriations have been restored and we can re-open all national parks and once again welcome visitors.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 1:01 PM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:
Sue/Mike: Dennis asked that work with your office to have a one/two sentence sound byte for events in NPS units that will take place during the shutdown. The first one on my list today is NERI - Bridge Day. The next coming up for review for NER will be NYC Marathon and COLO Yorktown Days. Do you have something you already are using to be consistent across the board that you can send?

The National Park Service places a high priority on the safety of our visitors and employees. Though the New River Gorge National River remains closed because of the shutdown, we will have several of our non-furloughed rangers on hand at Bridge Day to provide support to the event.

???

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.M

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 8:16 PM
To: david page
Subject: Re: Request/Demand for Copy of Written Determination to Close Public Parks
Attachments: Natl Park System Closure Determination and Notice 2013-10-01 (1).pdf

As requested, attached is a copy of the National Park System Closure Determination and Notice. The information is also available online at http://www.doi.gov/shutdown/index.cfm

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 3:46 PM, david page <david.page@mcphersoncountyattorney.org> wrote:

Formal Request for a Copy of the Written Determination to Close Public Parks

Mr. Litterst,

Pursuant to 36 C.F.R. § 1.5(c), I formally request and demand that your Agency—without delay—provide me with a copy of the Written Determination justifying the action taken by the National Park Service to close each of our National Parks.

In case you are unfamiliar with 36 C.F.R. § 1.5, I have included a copy below for your review.

Please return the copy via email to this email address.

Otherwise, you may mail a copy to:

David A. Page
McPherson County Attorney
122 W. Marlin, Suite 201
McPherson, Kansas 67460

Thank you for your immediate attention to this request.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Conduct yourself accordingly,

David A. Page

36 C.F.R. § 1.5
§ 1.5 Closures and public use limits.

(a) Consistent with applicable legislation and Federal administrative policies, and based upon a determination that such action is necessary for the maintenance of public health and safety, protection of environmental or scenic values, protection of natural or cultural resources, aid to scientific research, implementation of management responsibilities, equitable allocation and use of facilities, or the avoidance of conflict among visitor use activities, the superintendent may:

(1) Establish, for all or a portion of a park area, a reasonable schedule of visiting hours, impose public use limits, or close all or a portion of a park area to all public use or to a specific use or activity.

(2) Designate areas for a specific use or activity, or impose conditions or restrictions on a use or activity.

(3) Terminate a restriction, limit, closure, designation, condition, or visiting hour restriction imposed under paragraph (a)(1) or (2) of this section.

(b) Except in emergency situations, a closure, designation, use or activity restriction or condition, or the termination or relaxation of such, which is of a nature, magnitude and duration that will result in a significant alteration in the public use pattern of the park area, adversely affect the park's natural, aesthetic, scenic or cultural values, require a long-term or significant modification in the resource management objectives of the unit, or is of a highly controversial nature, shall be published as rulemaking in the Federal Register.

(c) Except in emergency situations, prior to implementing or terminating a restriction, condition, public use limit or closure, the superintendent shall prepare a written determination justifying the action. That determination shall set forth the reason(s) the restriction, condition, public use limit or closure authorized by paragraph (a) has been established, and an explanation of why less restrictive measures will not suffice, or in the case of a termination of a restriction, condition, public use limit or closure previously established under paragraph (a), a determination as to why the restriction is no longer necessary and a finding that the termination will not adversely impact park resources. This determination shall be available to the public upon request.

(d) To implement a public use limit, the superintendent may establish a permit, registration, or reservation system. Permits shall be issued in accordance with the criteria and procedures of § 1.6 of this chapter.

(e) Except in emergency situations, the public will be informed of closures, designations, and use or activity restrictions or conditions, visiting hours, public use limits, public use limit procedures, and the termination or relaxation of such, in accordance with § 1.7 of this chapter.

(f) Violating a closure, designation, use or activity restriction or condition, schedule of visiting hours, or public use limit is prohibited.

Credits

[51 FR 29470, Aug. 18, 1986]

SOURCE: 48 FR 30275, June 30, 1983; 48 FR 43174, Sept. 22, 1983; 48 FR 54977, Dec. 8, 1983; 49 FR 7124, Feb. 27, 1984; 51 FR 8978, March 14, 1986; 51 FR 37010, Oct. 17, 1986, unless otherwise noted.

AUTHORITY: 16 U.S.C. 1, 3, 9a, 460 l–6a(e), 462(k); D.C. Code 8–137, 40–721 (1981).

--

David A. Page, 19832
McPherson County Attorney
122 W. Marlin, Suite 201
McPherson, Kansas 67460
Ph: 620-241-1027
Fx: 620-241-0001

Confidentiality Notice: The information contained in this electronic message is confidential and is or may be protected by the attorney-client privilege, the work product doctrine, joint defense privileges, trade secret protection, and/or other applicable protections from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any use, dissemination, distribution or reproduction of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify us by calling the McPherson County Attorney's Office at (620)241-1027 or by email to david.page@mcphersoncountyattorney.org, and immediately delete this message and any attachments thereto.

Although this email message and any attachments are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might negatively impact any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is virus free and no responsibility is accepted by the McPherson County Attorney for any loss or damage arising in any way in the event that such a virus or defect exists.

NOTICE: Email communication is not a secure method of communication; any email that is sent to you or by you may be copied and held by various computers it may pass through as it goes from you to your intended recipient or vice versa; persons not a party to this communication may intercept this communication by improperly accessing sender's computer or recipient's computer or a computer connected to either the sender or the recipient through which the email passes. You are being sent an email because you have consented to receive communication via this medium. If you change your mind and want future communications to be sent in a different manner, please notify the McPherson County Attorney's Office immediately.

United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
1849 C Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20240

Office of the Director

National Park System Closure Determination and Notice

Pursuant to 36 C.F.R. § 1.5, effective at 12:01 a.m. on October 1, 2013, all units of the National Park System nationwide are closed to public visitation and use, subject to the conditions and exceptions described below. This national closure determination and notice is necessitated by a lapse in funds appropriated by the United States Congress for the operation of the National Park System and will remain in effect until funding is restored. The period of time during which appropriated funds are not available may be referred to in this determination and notice as the "shutdown period."

Under 36 C.F.R. § 1.5(a) this national closure determination and notice is necessary to maintain public health and safety in units of the National Park System and to protect park resources and values during the shutdown period. Consistent with the Department of the Interior Contingency Plan, available at www.doi.gov/shutdown, only a relatively small number of "excepted personnel" will be on duty during the shutdown period. Those personnel are not sufficient to provide a full range of visitor services. Therefore, in light of the shutdown and Contingency Plan, measures less restrictive than a national closure will not suffice to maintain public health and safety and to protect park resources and values. The lapse in appropriated funds qualifies as an "emergency" under 36 C.F.R. § 1.5(b); therefore, this determination and notice does not require special rulemaking.

Condition and Exceptions:

1. National Park Service personnel who have been identified as excepted will continue to report for duty in accordance with the National Park Service Contingency Plan and as directed by their supervisors.

2. Members of the public who are currently visiting a unit of the National Park System and not staying overnight in the park must vacate the park immediately. All day-use concession-operated visitor services and facilities are to be closed immediately. Exceptions may be granted by superintendents only if a facility is deemed essential for health or safety purposes.

3. Subject to paragraph 6 below, members of the public who are currently visiting a unit of the national park system and staying overnight either in a National Park Service-operated campground or a concessioner-operated facility in the park must vacate the park by 6:00 p.m. EDT on October 3, 2013.

4. Subject to paragraph 6 below, National Park Service concessioners must suspend their operations in overnight accommodations by 6:00 p.m. EDT on October 3, 2013.

5. Subject to paragraph 6 below, holders of National Park Service commercial use authorizations must immediately cease their in-park operations.

6. The deadlines announced above do not apply to members of the public, concessioners, and holders of commercial use authorizations who are on multi-day backcountry trips that cannot be safely terminated before the end of the trip. Those individuals may continue and complete their multi-day backcountry trips in accordance with their approved permit or plan. Those individuals then must vacate the park within 12 hours after the completion of their trip.

7. This closure determination and notice does not apply to private owners of interests in real property located within the exterior boundaries of units of the National Park System. Park superintendents will continue to allow such owners reasonable access to their private property.

8. This closure determination and notice does not apply to roads that pass through units of the National Park System and provide primary access between points located outside of the parks. Members of the public may continue to use those roads during the shutdown period. However, superintendents may not expend any appropriated funds to maintain or repair those roads. Moreover, superintendents may close those roads, or portions of those roads, in accordance with 36 C.F.R. § 1.5, if such closure is warranted by weather, poor road conditions, or other circumstances.

9. All previously issued permits for special events scheduled to occur in units of the National Park System during the shutdown period are hereby cancelled. At the end of the shutdown period holders of cancelled permits may apply for a new permit. Except as provided in paragraph 10 below, all closed areas of the National Park System are also closed to First Amendment activities during the shutdown period, and any previously issued permits for First Amendment activities are hereby cancelled.

10. This closure determination and notice does not apply to First Amendment activities in the National Mall and Memorial Parks and areas administered by the NPS Liaison to the White House in Washington, D.C., and Independence National Historical Park in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Persons may continue to conduct First Amendment activities in these units in accordance with existing regulations.

11. Each park superintendent must take reasonable measures to comply with 36 C.F.R. § 1.7 and to provide adequate public notice of this national closure determination and notice.

12. This national closure determination and notice will expire automatically at the end of the shutdown period.

13. Violation of this national closure determination and notice is prohibited.

Jonathan B. Jarvis

Jonathan B. Jarvis
Director

October 1, 2013
Date

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 8:37 PM
To: Stephen Dinan
Subject: Re: First Amendment policy

Stephen:

My apology for the delay in responding.

The National Park System Closure Determination and Notice signed by Director Jarvis on October 1 specifies that "all closed areas of the National Park System are also closed to First Amendment activities during the shutdown period, and any previously issued permits for First Amendment activities are hereby cancelled."

However, it further specifies that "the closure determination and notice does not apply to First Amendment activities in the National Mall and Memorial Parks and areas administered by the NPS Liaison to the White House in Washington, D.C., and Independence National Historical Park in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Persons may continue to conduct First Amendment activities in these units in accordance with existing regulations."

So to answer your question, you could not host a First Amendment rally at Chaco Culture, Grand Canyon, Manassas or any one of the other 395 other parks where such activities are prohibited during the shutdown. They can be held only at the National Mall and Memorial Parks, the areas of the White House administered by the NPS, and Independence National Historical Park. This is due to these parks' long history of hosting First Amendment events, their expansive outdoor grounds, and their location in major metropolitan areas.

The closure determination and notice is available online if you are interested. The First Amendment sections are in points 9 and 10.

http://www.doi.gov/shutdown/fy2014/upload/NPS-Closure-Determination-and-Notice.pdf

Hope this helps.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 5:00 PM, Stephen Dinan <sdinan@washingtontimes.com> wrote:
Hi Mike,

Can you help me with exactly how you all are implementing the First Amendment policy for parks? Does that apply outside of just D.C.? For example, could I host a First Amendment gathering at Chaco Culture or the Grand Canyon or, maybe more on point, at Manassas or somewhere like that?

Thanks,

Stephen

Stephen Dinan
Washington Times
202 488 0643
sdinan@washingtontimes.com

--
The information contained in this electronic transmission is intended for the exclusive use of the individuals to whom it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential, the disclosure of which is prohibited by law. If the reader of this transmission is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. In addition, any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this e-mail and any attachments is strictly forbidden.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Stephen Dinan <sdinan@washingtontimes.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 5:01 PM
To: Michael Litterst
Subject: First Amendment policy

Hi Mike,

Can you help me with exactly how you all are implementing the First Amendment policy for parks? Does that apply outside of just D.C.? For example, could I host a First Amendment gathering at Chaco Culture or the Grand Canyon or, maybe more on point, at Manassas or somewhere like that?

Thanks,

Stephen

Stephen Dinan
Washington Times
202 488 0643
sdinan@washingtontimes.com

--
The information contained in this electronic transmission is intended for the exclusive use of the individuals to whom it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential, the disclosure of which is prohibited by law. If the reader of this transmission is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. In addition, any unauthorized copying, disclosure or distribution of the material in this e-mail and any attachments is strictly forbidden.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Neubacher, Patricia <patty_neubacher@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 2:14 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Dalby, Craig; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: WHIS Protest

:-)

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 11:11 AM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
We're not under the delusion that our statements are appeasing anyone. But if asked, it's our position.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 2:07 PM, Neubacher, Patricia <patty_neubacher@nps.gov> wrote:
FYI: I certainly don't think this statement will help appease this group in California. In fact, it seems like it would simply aggrevate their strongly held views that Americans have a first amendment right outside the Washington beltway.

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 11:03 AM, Dalby, Craig <craig_dalby@nps.gov> wrote:
FYI

Craig Dalby
Chief, Public Information
Pacific West Region
National Park Service
206-220-4261
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 10:54 AM
Subject: Re: WHIS Protest
To: "Dalby, Craig" <craig_dalby@nps.gov>
Cc: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>

Thanks, Craig. Odd that there's a protest all the way out there about an event on the National Mall, but if it helps, here's the statement we put out on that event. The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

> **Statement of Mike Litterst, Acting Chief Spokesperson on First Amendment events on the National Mall:**
> Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.
>
> The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 1:49 PM, Dalby, Craig <craig_dalby@nps.gov> wrote:

Craig Dalby
Chief, Public Information
Pacific West Region
National Park Service
206-220-4261
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Buehl, Rene** <rene_buehl@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 10:24 AM
Subject: WHIS Protest
To: Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <Charles_Cuvelier@nps.gov>
Cc: Patricia Neubacher <patty_neubacher@nps.gov>, Scott Wanek <scott_wanek@nps.gov>, Craig Dalby <craig_dalby@nps.gov>

Cam and Charles,
Apologies the initial information was slightly inaccurate.
The protest may occur at the intersection of Hwy 299 and a county owned road where the park's VC (not HQ) is located, this is essentially the parks entrance to visitors.
The park has not closed the VC parking lot so that there is a safe turn around for visitors being redirected away from NPS property.
The park will not be issuing a 1st Amendment permit but does not plan on taking action to stop the protesters.
Superintendent Jim Milestone (media POC) will be available.
Only 2 rangers on patrol.
The individual organizing stated they were reacting to "the illegal immigrants on the National Mall".
Jim will be forwarding more information as he gets it.

Rene Buehl
Regional Visitor and Resource Protection Specialist
Pacific West Regional Office
Desk 415-623-2181
Mobile 415-609-0802

--
Patty Neubacher
Deputy Regional Director
Pacific West Region
(415) 623-2105 work
(510) 604-9998 cell

--
Patty Neubacher
Deputy Regional Director
Pacific West Region
(415) 623-2105 work
(510) 604-9998 cell

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 2:11 PM
To: Neubacher, Patricia
Cc: Dalby, Craig; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: WHIS Protest

We're not under the delusion that our statements are appeasing anyone. But if asked, it's our position.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 2:07 PM, Neubacher, Patricia <patty_neubacher@nps.gov> wrote:
FYI: I certainly don't think this statement will help appease this group in California. In fact, it seems like it would simply aggrevate their strongly held views that Americans have a first amendment right outside the Washington beltway.

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 11:03 AM, Dalby, Craig <craig_dalby@nps.gov> wrote:
FYI

Craig Dalby
Chief, Public Information
Pacific West Region
National Park Service
206-220-4261

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 10:54 AM
Subject: Re: WHIS Protest
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

To: "Dalby, Craig" <craig_dalby@nps.gov>
Cc: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>

Thanks, Craig. Odd that there's a protest all the way out there about an event on the National Mall, but if it helps, here's the statement we put out on that event. The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

> **Statement of Mike Litterst, Acting Chief Spokesperson on First Amendment events on the National Mall:**
> Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.
>
> The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 1:49 PM, Dalby, Craig <craig_dalby@nps.gov> wrote:

Craig Dalby
Chief, Public Information
Pacific West Region
National Park Service
206-220-4261

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Buehl, Rene** <rene_buehl@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 10:24 AM
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Subject: WHIS Protest
To: Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <Charles_Cuvelier@nps.gov>
Cc: Patricia Neubacher <patty_neubacher@nps.gov>, Scott Wanek <scott_wanek@nps.gov>, Craig Dalby <craig_dalby@nps.gov>

Cam and Charles,
Apologies the initial information was slightly inaccurate.
The protest may occur at the intersection of Hwy 299 and a county owned road where the park's VC (not HQ) is located, this is essentially the parks entrance to visitors.
The park has not closed the VC parking lot so that there is a safe turn around for visitors being redirected away from NPS property.
The park will not be issuing a 1st Amendment permit but does not plan on taking action to stop the protesters.
Superintendent Jim Milestone (media POC) will be available.
Only 2 rangers on patrol.
The individual organizing stated they were reacting to "the illegal immigrants on the National Mall".
Jim will be forwarding more information as he gets it.

Rene Buehl
Regional Visitor and Resource Protection Specialist
Pacific West Regional Office
Desk 415-623-2181
Mobile 415-609-0802

--
Patty Neubacher
Deputy Regional Director
Pacific West Region
(415) 623-2105 work
(510) 604-9998 cell

Young, Deirdre R

From: Neubacher, Patricia <patty_neubacher@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 2:08 PM
To: Dalby, Craig; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: WHIS Protest

FYI: I certainly don't think this statement will help appease this group in California. In fact, it seems like it would simply aggrevate their strongly held views that Americans have a first amendment right outside the Washington beltway.

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 11:03 AM, Dalby, Craig <craig_dalby@nps.gov> wrote:
FYI

Craig Dalby
Chief, Public Information
Pacific West Region
National Park Service
206-220-4261

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 10:54 AM
Subject: Re: WHIS Protest
To: "Dalby, Craig" <craig_dalby@nps.gov>
Cc: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>

Thanks, Craig. Odd that there's a protest all the way out there about an event on the National Mall, but if it helps, here's the statement we put out on that event. The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

> **Statement of Mike Litterst, Acting Chief Spokesperson on First Amendment events on the National Mall:**
> Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.
>
> The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 1:49 PM, Dalby, Craig <craig_dalby@nps.gov> wrote:

Craig Dalby
Chief, Public Information
Pacific West Region
National Park Service
206-220-4261

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Buehl, Rene** <rene_buehl@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 10:24 AM
Subject: WHIS Protest
To: Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <Charles_Cuvelier@nps.gov>
Cc: Patricia Neubacher <patty_neubacher@nps.gov>, Scott Wanek <scott_wanek@nps.gov>, Craig Dalby <craig_dalby@nps.gov>

Cam and Charles,
Apologies the initial information was slightly inaccurate.
The protest may occur at the intersection of Hwy 299 and a county owned road where the park's VC (not HQ) is located, this is essentially the parks entrance to visitors.
The park has not closed the VC parking lot so that there is a safe turn around for visitors being redirected away from NPS property.
The park will not be issuing a 1st Amendment permit but does not plan on taking action to stop the protesters.
Superintendent Jim Milestone (media POC) will be available.
Only 2 rangers on patrol.
The individual organizing stated they were reacting to "the illegal immigrants on the National Mall".
Jim will be forwarding more information as he gets it.

Rene Buehl
Regional Visitor and Resource Protection Specialist
Pacific West Regional Office
Desk 415-623-2181

Mobile 415-609-0802

--
Patty Neubacher
Deputy Regional Director
Pacific West Region
(415) 623-2105 work
(510) 604-9998 cell

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 1:55 PM
To: Dalby, Craig
Cc: Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: WHIS Protest

Thanks, Craig. Odd that there's a protest all the way out there about an event on the National Mall, but if it helps, here's the statement we put out on that event. The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

> **Statement of Mike Litterst, Acting Chief Spokesperson on First Amendment events on the National Mall:**
> Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.
>
> The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 1:49 PM, Dalby, Craig <craig_dalby@nps.gov> wrote:

Craig Dalby
Chief, Public Information
Pacific West Region
National Park Service
206-220-4261
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Buehl, Rene** <rene_buehl@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 10:24 AM
Subject: WHIS Protest
To: Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <Charles_Cuvelier@nps.gov>
Cc: Patricia Neubacher <patty_neubacher@nps.gov>, Scott Wanek <scott_wanek@nps.gov>, Craig Dalby <craig_dalby@nps.gov>

Cam and Charles,
Apologies the initial information was slightly inaccurate.
The protest may occur at the intersection of Hwy 299 and a county owned road where the park's VC (not HQ) is located, this is essentially the parks entrance to visitors.
The park has not closed the VC parking lot so that there is a safe turn around for visitors being redirected away from NPS property.
The park will not be issuing a 1st Amendment permit but does not plan on taking action to stop the protesters.
Superintendent Jim Milestone (media POC) will be available.
Only 2 rangers on patrol.
The individual organizing stated they were reacting to "the illegal immigrants on the National Mall".
Jim will be forwarding more information as he gets it.

Rene Buehl
Regional Visitor and Resource Protection Specialist
Pacific West Regional Office
Desk 415-623-2181
Mobile 415-609-0802

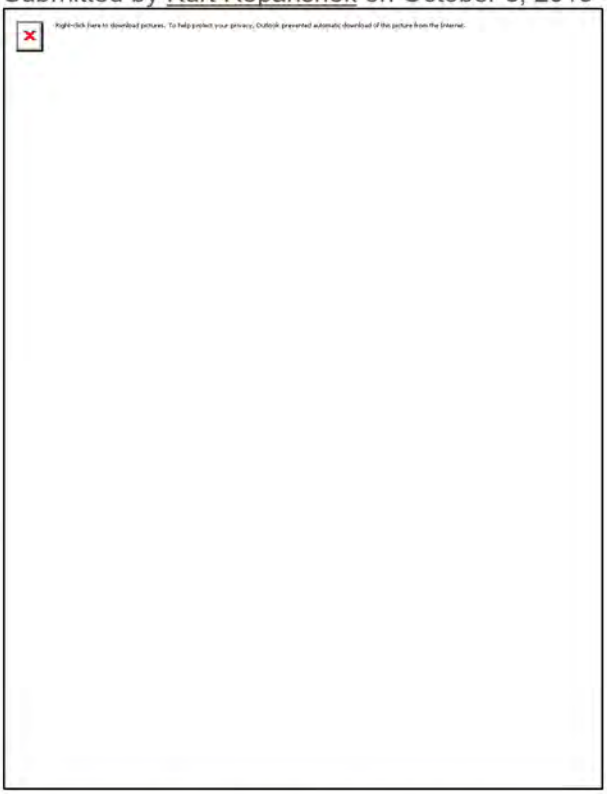
Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 9:31 AM
To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; Suzanne Waldron; mike litterst; Androff, Blake J; O'Dell, Peggy; maureen foster; Sarah Neimeyer; Elizabeth A Klein
Subject: NP Traveler blog

http://www.nationalparkstraveler.com/2013/10/around-parks-blurring-national-park-lines24057

Around The Parks: A Blurring Of National Park Lines

Submitted by Kurt Repanshek on October 8, 2013 - 1:22am



The National Park Service, and its employees, should not be blamed for the parks' closure.

Around the country, as the partial government shutdown moves into its second week, taxpayers angry with the closure of national parks are showing their disgust through civil disobedience, mockery, and anger directed at the National Park Service.

The national park idea, long recognized as America's best, is being degraded and disrespected as the result of a much different idea—using the parks as leverage to try to gain the advantage in a political donnybrook.

Many of the government functions impacted by the shutdown, while important, simply don't have the same media interest—or impact on the general public—as closure of the national parks. It's hard to generate a compelling news photo based on the interruption of airliner safety inspection or suspensions of some FDA

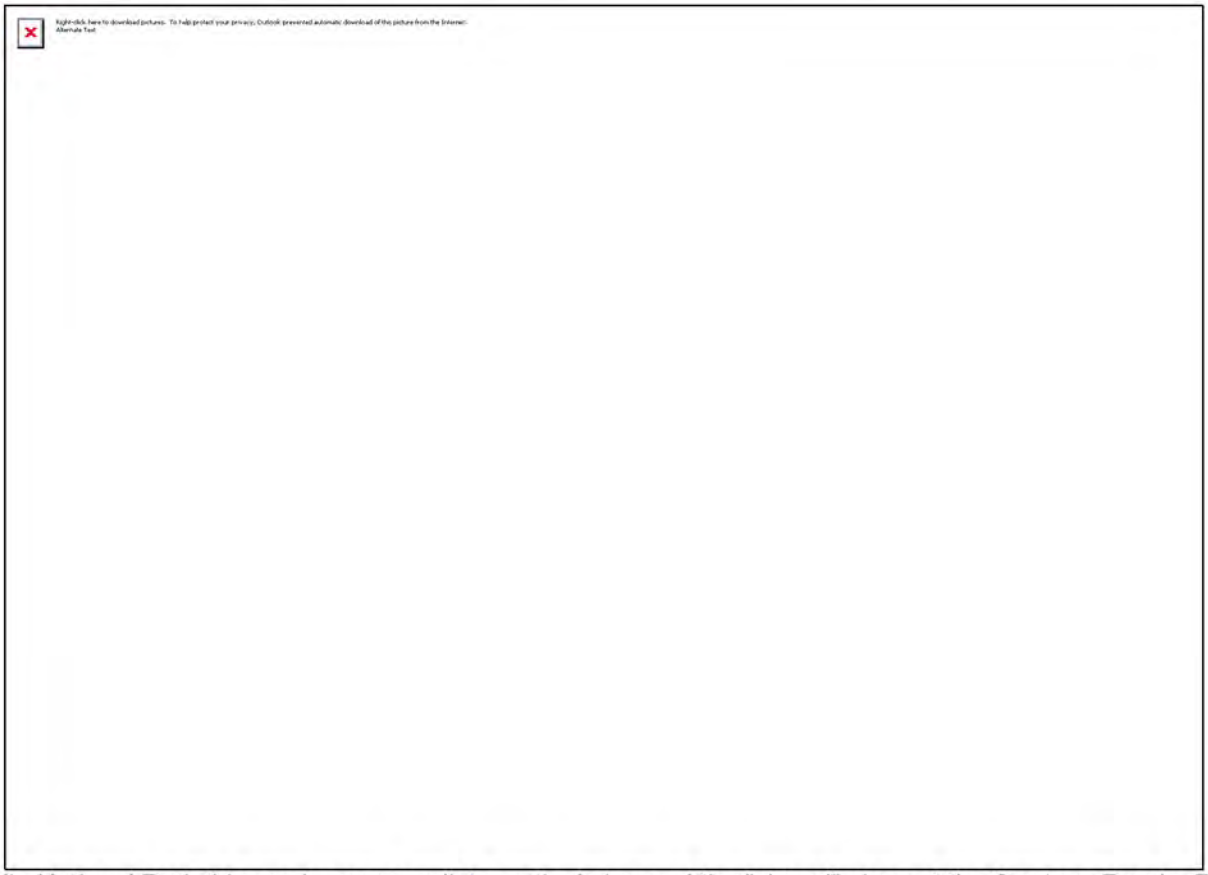
food safety inspections. Hang a closed sign on the entrance to the Grand Canyon, however, or put a belligerent congressman face-to-face with a ranger at the World War II Memorial on the National Mall, and you have plenty of fodder for the prime-time network news.

The result is an agency and its employees caught in the middle of a fight it didn't create—or want.

Some critics are driven by anger over loss of income from the parks' closure. Others by disgust with Obama administration. Still others seemingly by the belief that the federal government has no right to close the parks. In the end, however, it's the rangers on the ground who are seen as the "face" of the shutdown.

Some Republicans in Congress, particularly in the House, blame the administration for the parks' continued closure, pointing out that that chamber voted to restore funding for the Park Service, among some other agencies and programs. But that legislation was tied to a demand that the Affordable Care Act be scaled back. Some protesting the parks' closure staged an "occupy" movement of Zion National Park last week, a protest that reportedly drew fewer than two dozen.

Many more turned out at Acadia National Park, where they simply walked around barricades to spend a beautiful fall afternoon on the park's Carriage Roads. One of those visitors was involved in a backcountry accident, and the resulting rescue severely taxed the limited resources of a park in "shutdown mode."



At Acadia National Park this week, many cyclists routinely ignored the "closed" signs at the Carriage Roads. Rebecca Latson photo.

No doubt other parks saw visitors ignore the closure signs. There's even a "movement" encouraging people to enter the parks while they're closed.

In Florida, word that the waters of Everglades and Biscayne national parks were being closed led to ridicule of the Obama administration for "closing the ocean." However, the waters adjoining those two parks are as much part of the parks as the Thorofare region of Yellowstone National Park is part of that park, as the Tuloumne Meadows area is of Yosemite National Park, as the Maze is of Canyonlands National Park, and as the Cataloochee Valley is of Great Smoky Mountains National Park.

Too, Biscayne counts approximately 40 keys, or islets, within its watery landscape. That seascape, which comprises 95 percent of the park, also holds historic shipwrecks and fragile coral reefs that have suffered in the past from poachers of history. Those of Everglades hold vital habitat for fisheries.

When those parks were created, the Park Service was charged with overseeing those resources, and with reduced ranks spurred by the failure of Congress to pass a ***Continuing Resolution*** to keep the government funded, the agency is sorely lacking the manpower to monitor those areas.

"Whether units of the NPS are historic buildings that can be physically closed by closing a door, or parks with entrance stations able to close with a staff person speaking to visitors or by pulling gates across roads or in the case of some of our nation's most sacred sites, from the Lincoln Memorial to the Jefferson Memorial to the new WW II Memorial that do not have physical doors or gates to close - these places are all a part of the National Park System whether they have a structure to close or they are sites without a defined entrance point such as the Lincoln Memorial," said Joan Anzelmo, a former park superintendent and now a member of the Coalition of National Park Service Retirees.

"The NPS is responsible for them and they are on federal lands. If left unstaffed in ways the public can see -- and more importantly in the ways the public can't see -- these places will not be preserved the way the agency has been directed to do by Congress," she added. "Congress can't direct the agency on one hand to protect the parks (all of them) so they are unimpaired for the future generations and then suddenly just say never mind- let them be open or let some of them be open. The U.S. National Park System has been an exemplar to the world and parks and the employees should not be played as pawns by Congress."

Regarding the situation at the National Mall, where attention has been focused on access, in particular, to the World War II Veterans Memorial, Ms. Anzelmo pointed to the status of ***all*** of the Mall's memorials as icons of our nation ... and also as potential targets for those who wish to do our country harm.

"I worked the shutdown in '95 and '96 and remember there were barricades placed at the Lincoln and Jefferson Memorials in that shutdown. Fast forward these 17 years and the security concerns area thousand times what they were in the innocent 1990s especially at the iconic locations such as the National Mall and Memorials in Washington, D.C.," she said. " There are many behind-the-scenes security-related components, including staff (uniform and plain clothes) that are in place to protect these sacred sites and the millions of people who visit them. When you furlough the vast majority of the workforce due to no appropriation you suddenly reduce the capacity to safely protect the sacred sites

themselves and to protect the visitors who wish to visit them. This is very serious business in present day times."

That the National Park System has become a pawn in Congress's malfeasance is unfortunate, regrettable, and unnecessarily places the rangers, and the public, at risk.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Beverly Stephens <grace_stephens@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 12:44 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: OMB Request for Information
Attachments: Shutdown Impacts as of October 2.docx

Can I call one of you to talk about this?

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Moss, Adrianne" <adrianne_moss@ios.doi.gov>
> **Date:** October 3, 2013, 12:40:54 PM EDT
> **To:** Bruce Nesslage <bruce_a_nesslage@ios.doi.gov>, Carla Burzyk <cburzyk@usgs.gov>, Chris Nolin <chris_nolin@fws.gov>, Eric Modrow <eric.modrow@bsee.gov>, Gayle Shumaker <gayle.shumaker@bia.gov>, George Ingram <george_ingram@ost.doi.gov>, Grace Stephens <grace_stephens@nps.gov>, James Anderson <james.anderson@boem.gov>, Janine Velasco <jvelasco@blm.gov>, Jennifer Madello <jennifer_madello@nps.gov>, Jonathan Dunn <jonathan_dunn@ios.doi.gov>, Linda Smith <lhsmith@blm.gov>, Louis Mauney <louis_mauney@ios.doi.gov>, Marie HughesBrown <mhughesbrown@usbr.gov>, Pam Haze <Pam_Haze@ios.doi.gov>, Robert Wolf <rwolf@usbr.gov>, Ruth Stokes <rstokes@osmre.gov>, Thomas Thompson <thomas.thompson@bia.gov>, William Lodder <william_lodder@ios.doi.gov>, Kim N Prendergast <Kimberly_Prendergast@ios.doi.gov>, Denise Flanagan <Denise_Flanagan@ios.doi.gov>, Annie Yang <annie.yang@boem.gov>, Tamara Lukjanczuk <Tamara.Lukjanczuk@boem.gov>
> **Subject: OMB Request for Information**
>
> Thank you all for the quick turnaround yesterday for impacts.
>
> It looks like the request for impacts will be a daily occurrence for awhile. We are working to coordinate with Communications to avoid duplication of effort. In the meantime, I need to ask if you would touch base with your communications folks today to see if they have examples of actual impacts. The meaning of "actual impacts" being something specific that is not or is occurring because of the shutdown - a cancelled activity, a cancelled project, the need to respond to a hurricane, disputes with the public or concessionaires.
>
> We have been in touch with OMB to minimize the direct and scattershot calls for information. We will be collecting information to forward to them each day around 3:30. If you would, please check with your communications people and forward any info you have by 3:00 to me.
>
> Attached is a copy of what went forward yesterday for your reference.

Shutdown Impacts as of October 2, 2013

National Park Service

- The National Park Service has closed 401 national parks and furloughed more than 20,000 employees. Park closures are estimated to impact more than 715,000 visitors a day in October. Those visitors spend about $76 million per day in communities near national parks.

- Park visitors in all overnight campgrounds and lodges have been given until no later than 6:00pm on Thursday, October 3 to make other arrangements and leave the park.

- Concession operations in national parks are closing operations. About half of the 25,000 concession employees which operate during the peak months remain in the parks during October.

- Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

    - The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.
    - Resource limitations require cancellation of permits for special events including weddings and larger gatherings, which is likely to continue to gain attention.

Fish and Wildlife Service

- 85 percent (7,751) of approximately 9,100 FWS employees are on furlough across the country.

- National Wildlife Refuges, visitor centers and other building are closed to the public.

- The National Wildlife Refuge System hosts more than 46.5 million people per year, generates more than $342 million in local, county, state and federal tax income, and support more than 35,000 private-sector jobs.

- Refuge closures are impacting hunting and angling across the country with complaints already coming in as ongoing hunts are impacted. In FY 2012, 329 of the over 560 refuge units were open to hunting. In addition, total hunting visits topped 2.5 million, the vast majority occurring between October and January.

    - Archery hunting in Cache River, Bald Knob, Wapanoca, Big Lake, Holla Bend and White River NWRs in Arkansas was supposed to start on October 1. Hunting that began on September 28 at the Felsentahl, Overflow and Pond Creek NWRs, is now closed.

- About 11,000 hunters will be turned away from refuges in the Klamath Basin of Oregon, California and Nevada in the first three weeks of October.
- FWS will not stock trout in the mitigation waters of Arkansas, Kentucky, Tennessee, North Carolina and Georgia during the shutdown so anglers will be impacted from reduced opportunities to catch fish.
- If the lapse in appropriations lasts past October 8, FWS will be unable to continue treatments in Lake Champlain for sea lamprey control. This program is important to sportfish health and the ecotourism economy around Lake Champlain.

- Although FWS special agents will report for duty during a lapse in appropriations, they will not be able to pursue investigative work related to wildlife crimes or respond to reports of suspected criminal activity.

- The processing and potential issuance of Migratory Bird Treaty Act or Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act permits will be halted. This will adversely affect hundreds of citizens and could prevent renewable energy developers from taking advantage of the renewable energy tax credit.

Bureau of Land Management

- BLM recreation areas, campgrounds, visitor centers and concessions are closed. BLM will not issue additional permits for businesses operated by outfitters.

- BLM is not processing Applications for Permits to drill for oil and gas, coal and other minerals permits and approvals for renewable energy and other rights of way issuance.

  - More than 500 APDs are on hold in the North Dakota Field Office until return from furlough.
  - Three scheduled plug and abandonment operations will not occur this week in North Dakota.

- BLM is not processing onshore oil and gas lease sales during the shutdown.

  - In 2013, BLM had planned to hold 31 onshore Federal oil and gas lease sales. As of the end of September, 22 onshore sales had taken place. The 1,253 parcels of land that the BLM offered so far in calendar year 2013 cover over 861 thousand acres. The 956 parcels of land receiving bids so far in calendar year 2013 have generated over $178 million in revenue for American taxpayers.
  - The following sales for 2013 have been posted and scheduled and may not occur pending the duration of the shutdown.

    Oct. 16 – New Mexico Oil and Gas Lease Sale: The sale will offer 17 parcels totaling 5,554 acres. No protests have been received.

    Oct. 22 – Montana Oil and Gas Lease Sale: The sale will offer 87 parcels totaling 21,645 acres, including 11 BLM parcels in MT totaling 1,987 acres, 1 BLM parcel in ND

totaling 18 acres and 75 Forest Service parcels in SD totaling 19,640 acres. No protests have been received.

Nov. 5 – BLM Wyo. Oil and gas lease sale

Nov. 14 – BLM Colorado oil and gas lease sale

Nov. 19 – BLM Utah oil and gas lease sale.

- Because sales must be posted 90 days in advance of when they occur, shutdown delays will impact sales activities in December, January and February. At the same time, exploration and development activity related to future sales is also impacted.

- The Governor of Montana's Greater Sage Grouse Conservation Advisory Council is scheduled to meet on October 8-9, to finalize the State's Strategy that will then distributed for public comment. The BLM will not participate in this important effort if the shutdown continues.

- No timber sales, work on resource management plans, monitoring of grazing allotments or Wild Horse and Burro adoptions will occur during the shutdown.

  - Many forest or rangeland health projects have been shutdown or postponed including Knowlton Timber Thinning, and Lone Tree Creek Restoration contract in Montana and Ruby Flats and Powderhouse stewardship projects in South Dakota
  - The Montana Conservation Corp is scheduled to begin work on BLM project on October 8. Continued furlough will delay and potentially cancel this partnership project with the National Wild Turkey Federation.

- Work on range management restoration during the few remaining weeks before winter limits work capability, will not occur.

Bureau of Ocean Energy Management

- Although, BOEM continues to ensure the protection of life and property and respond to incidents, provide support to BSEE for its review of drilling and other offshore permits, and respond to emergencies, all other activities have been suspended.

- During the shutdown, BOEM will not conduct:

  - Renewable energy activities, including environmental assessments and leasing programs.
  - Work on National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) analyses including a number of ongoing environmental impact statements and environmental assessments. BOEM's decision-making related to Outer Continental Shelf (OCS) lease sales, plan reviews, geological and geophysical permitting and many other Bureau functions cannot be made without completed NEPA analyses.

- New environmental studies. The information generated by these important studies is critical to compliance with NEPA and other environmental statutes, as well as sound decision-making.
- Work on conventional energy leasing, plan reviews, economic analysis, resource evaluation, and the Five Year OCS Oil and Gas Leasing Program will be disrupted, including the ongoing review of high bids from Western Gulf of Mexico Lease Sale 233 (held in August 2013) such that both the issuance of leases and the associated payments to the Department of Treasury will be delayed.
- BOEM's marine minerals program, including work on Hurricane Sandy restoration activities on beaches, communities, and state and Federal land.

Bureau of Indian Affairs

- During the government shutdown leases cannot be processed, causing payments to tribes and individuals to be delayed.
  - New leasing activities conducted by BIA staff will not occur. Only revenue collection continues. For example, the State Department of Mineral Resources reports that Fort Berthold, located atop the resource-rich Bakken Shale in western North Dakota, had 1,004 active oil and gas wells in July. The Bureau of Indian Affairs can no longer manage leasing and compliance without funding during the shutdown.
  - Individual fee to trust status of home lands will stop during this time.
  - Tribal minerals and mining activities could stop production.
  - Timber sale contracts may go into default.
  - Fish hatcheries are in danger of shutting down, causing fish to die. All of these have a direct impact on tribal revenue, and will put already fragile tribal economies in severe danger.

- Delays availability of contract funding provided to Tribes to directly administer services such as law enforcement, detention centers, and tribal courts. The impacts are particularly severe coming at the heels of the 2013 sequester which reduced available funding for services.

- BIA runs the risk of being unable to fully fund welfare payments to 12,000 clients in Indian Country which are due the beginning of November. Current balances in the account would fund only 38 percent of the November payments. The needy people on General Assistance will accumulate bills for their basic needs of food, shelter and clothing and have minimal resources within their community and family to assist, resulting in more homeless and hungry persons living on Indian lands.

  - With only excepted staff on board, the routine work done such as home visits, monthly visitation of foster and group homes will be done only when it is imperative and mission critical. Reporting to the courts will virtually stop. The mitigations related to family conferencing and assessments for new or family placements are curtailed. Background checks will be put on hold.

- Four new facility projects ($100 million) where construction has begun were escalating work in preparation for working through the winter months before the shutdown – Wide Ruins New School and Dormitory, AZ; Riverside Indian School, OK, New School and two Dormitories; Dennehotso, AZ, New School and Dormitory; and Blackfeet Dormitory, MT. The lack of Contracting Officers and Contracting Officers Technical Representatives to administer these projects will have a significant impact to the projects at this critical point and time. If the project sites are not prepared for the winter months, there is risk of shutting down each project during the winter months, delaying the scheduled completion of each BIE project.

- A month long shutdown will have significant impacts on Haskell Indian Nations University and Southwestern Indian Polytechnic (SIPI). At that time the Colleges will have used up all unrestricted funds and will have to close. A total of approximately 1,400 students attend these two institutions, coming from over 130 tribal nations and as many as 40 states. All of these students will find their education unnecessarily on hold and will be forced to return home. If the colleges must shut down the students will be penalized by PELL for the lack of academic progress and will have to pay back the PELL grants.

- All hiring of additional police officers at the tribal level is on hold. This will hamper BIA's recently successful efforts to reduce crime in Indian Country by increasing the law enforcement presence. There are multiple law enforcement recruits that are caught in the process of relocating to take jobs in BIA. Individuals may have to defer their reporting dates as they cannot complete their relocations.

U.S. Geological Survey

- The shutdown will jeopardize the Survey's ability to finalize and deliver the next-generation earthquake hazard maps in time for incorporation into FEMA-supported seismic provisions that go into model building codes, a process that only takes place every six years. The USGS maps represent the current state of knowledge on where strong ground motions are likely to occur based on research conducted by government and university researchers funded through the USGS and National Science Foundation. These three agencies, along with the National Institute of Standards and Technology, make up the National Earthquake Hazard Reduction Program.

- Although the USGS continues to monitor and report on earthquakes, volcanoes, other geologic hazards, and floods, reduced operations do not permit maintenance of monitoring networks and communication infrastructure. As the lapse in federal funding continues to force reduced operations, the accuracy or timeliness of some hazard information products could be affected.

- October is a prime time for conducting geologic fieldwork and hazard monitoring network maintenance in the Pacific Northwest and California. As the lapse in federal funding continues, weather windows are closing fast thus limiting the fieldwork that can be accomplished before winter.

- USGS scientists have had to cancel their participation in a USAID-supported workshop to train scientists in the Balkan countries to design earthquake hazard maps, so their building codes will for the first time be able to ensure that buildings are resilient in the face of future damaging earthquakes.

Office of Surface Management

- OSM continues to provide assistance for Abandoned Mine Land Emergency declarations identified by the States, for example:

    - OSM was notified by Pennsylvania State officials on October, 1, of a 20' by 20' by 80' deep abandoned mine shaft that opened in a residential area. OSM reviewed the situation and informed the State that they would declare this as an emergency so the State could proceed to abate the situation if the State requests OSM to do so. The State has taken immediate measures by installing a fence to protect the public. The State has decided to wait until the shutdown has ended to receive OSM's authorization to proceed instead of requesting an emergency declaration from OSM.

Wildland Fire Management

- Fuels management and Burned Area Rehabilitation activities are not occurring during the shutdown.

    - The lack of fuels management treatments may impact fire activity next season with increased risk next year.
    - The shutdown is impacting Burned Area Rehabilitation program activities at a critical time when work must completed, specifically seed planting, before the first snow and frost.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 4:32 PM
To: Bob Vogel
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson; Margaret O'Dell; Suzanne Waldron; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton; Nicole Buffa
Subject: Re: 1st Amendment Zones?

My direct is 202-208-4330

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 4:20 PM, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov> wrote:
I have asked randy Myers to contact Blake to explain our unique situation regarding first amendment.

On Oct 2, 2013, at 3:40 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Looping in our Mall friends, as they are likely the best source.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 3:36 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have a map of the first amendment zones throughout the Mall?

(ie exact locations where first amendment rights will be protected during the shutdown?)

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2013 11:41 AM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff
Cc: Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update #2

Fyi

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 16, 2013, 11:39:59 AM EDT
> **To:** Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>
> **Subject: ICON Closure Update #2**
>
> Rangers reported barricades at WWII along 17th Street being removed and placed on WAMO grounds. USPP has responded and is currently monitoring the situation.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2013 11:40 AM
To: Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update #2

Rangers reported barricades at WWII along 17th Street being removed and placed on WAMO grounds. USPP has responded and is currently monitoring the situation.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Olson, Jeffrey <jeffrey_olson@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 24, 2013 9:17 AM
To: Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: From NPS.gov: Exercising 1st Amendment Rights

We can talk about this when you clear your desk; tomorrow?

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Ask NPS, NPS** <asknps@nps.gov>
Date: Thu, Oct 24, 2013 at 9:11 AM
Subject: Fwd: From NPS.gov: Exercising 1st Amendment Rights
To: Jeffrey Olson <jeffrey_olson@nps.gov>

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: <(b) (6) [redacted]>
Date: Thu, Oct 24, 2013 at 2:12 AM
Subject: From NPS.gov: Exercising 1st Amendment Rights
To: asknps@nps.gov

Email submitted from: (b) (6) [redacted] at /contacts.htm

I would like to know why on 13 Oct 2013, when I told the park police my daughter and I were exercising our first amendment rights, instead of letting us past the barricades, the police grabbed my twelve yr old daughter and tried to shove her down the steps of the Jefferson Memorial despite being over 300 ft from where protestors/demonstrator are not allowed per the CFR!

According to Dir Jarvis as well as statements given by the White House, all we needed to say to visit the memorials was that we were there to exercise our 1st Amendment Rights. So are his officers incompetent, or did Director Jarvis simply lie to the House last week?

CFR 2013 - Title 36 - Section 7 -

7.96 - g. Demonstrations and special events —(1) Definitions. (i) The term "demonstration" includes demonstrations, picketing, speechmaking, marching, holding vigils or religious services and all other like forms of conduct that involve the communication or expression of views or grievances, engaged in by one or more persons, the conduct of which is reasonably likely to draw a crowd or onlookers. This term does not include casual park use by visitors or tourists that is not reasonably likely to attract a crowd or onlookers.

7.96 - g - x - 3 - ii. Other park areas. Demonstrations and special events are not allowed in the following other park areas:

7.96 - g - x - 3 - ii - C. The Jefferson Memorial, which means the circular portion of the Jefferson Memorial enclosed by the outermost series of columns, and all portions on the same levels or above the base of these columns, except for the official annual commemorative Jefferson birthday ceremony.

--

Jeffrey G. Olson
Chief Spokesman (acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Office direct: 202-208-4988
Cell/Blackberry: 202-230-2088
www.nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Buffa, Nicole <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 9:20 AM
To: Foster, Maureen
Cc: Peggy O'Dell; Laura Davis; Blake Androff; Kate P Kelly; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jon Jarvis
Subject: Re: Did these guys get a permit?

Thanks, Maureen. USAToday is reporting that today's protest could be "the biggest protest yet." But I'm not sure where they are getting their info from.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 9:11 AM, Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:
Talked to the park which is working to finalize a permit for a press event of a coalition of veterans group. Their plan is to highlight a host of veterans services that are being impacted by the government shutdown. They have estimated around 75 people. We are obviously planning for the possibility of other loosely organized first amendment activities. It will be a t 10:00 a.m.

It is not the same group as Sunday. The park staff has had good communications with them; however, there are no guarantees other loosely organized groups won't show up.

Hope this helps.

Maureen

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:29 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Assume we're treating them the same as the million vets folks? Thanks again.

VETERANS TO PROTEST SHUTDOWN AT WWII MEMORIAL. USA Today (10/15, Bacon, 5.82M) reports that in "what could be the biggest protest yet aimed at pressing Congress and President Obama to solve the political impasse," a group of 22 veterans and military organizations known as the Military Coalition "is planning a rally at the National World War II Memorial on Tuesday morning" in an effort to "publicize the impact the shutdown is having on many vets and their families amid concerns of delayed disability pay, GI Bill

education stipends and other benefits." USA today notes that among the groups to be represented at the rally will be the American Legion, Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

--

Nikki Buffa
Deputy Chief of Staff
US Department of the Interior
202-219-3861
nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 9:12 AM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Peggy O'Dell; Laura Davis; Blake Androff; Kate P Kelly; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jon Jarvis
Subject: Re: Did these guys get a permit?

Talked to the park which is working to finalize a permit for a press event of a coalition of veterans group. Their plan is to highlight a host of veterans services that are being impacted by the government shutdown. They have estimated around 75 people. We are obviously planning for the possibility of other loosely organized first amendment activities. It will be a t 10:00 a.m.

It is not the same group as Sunday. The park staff has had good communications with them; however, there are no guarantees other loosely organized groups won't show up.

Hope this helps.

Maureen

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:29 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Assume we're treating them the same as the million vets folks? Thanks again.

VETERANS TO PROTEST SHUTDOWN AT WWII MEMORIAL. USA Today (10/15, Bacon, 5.82M) reports that in "what could be the biggest protest yet aimed at pressing Congress and President Obama to solve the political impasse," a group of 22 veterans and military organizations known as the Military Coalition "is planning a rally at the National World War II Memorial on Tuesday morning" in an effort to "publicize the impact the shutdown is having on many vets and their families amid concerns of delayed disability pay, GI Bill education stipends and other benefits." USA today notes that among the groups to be represented at the rally will be the American Legion, Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 2:05 PM
To: Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Permit for Million Veteran March

See below

Karen Cucurullo
Deputy Superintendent - Operations
National Mall and Memorial Parks

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013, 1:31:13 PM EDT
> **To:** Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> **Cc:** Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Fwd: Permit for Million Veteran March**
>
> They did not request a permit, no application received by permit office by close of day last Friday.
>
> Karen Cucurullo
> Deputy Superintendent - Operations
> National Mall and Memorial Parks
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> > **Date:** October 14, 2013, 1:25:18 PM EDT
> > **To:** Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
> > **Cc:** "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
> > **Subject: Re: Permit for Million Veteran March**
> >
> > Thanks; I'll check my phone messages.
> >
> > ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
> > Mike Litterst
> > Chief Spokesperson (acting)
> >
> > National Park Service
> > 1849 C Street NW
> > Washington, DC 20240
> > Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 1:22 PM, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov> wrote:
No permit application, also I left a message on you cell voicemail.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:02 PM, "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov> wrote:

> Just wanted to pass this on to you. It is my understanding that the Million Vets March did not apply for a permit but I wanted to confirm before responding.
>
> Jaime
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> Date: Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 12:58 PM
> Subject: Permit for Million Veteran March
> To: Jaime Boyle <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
>
> Jaime:
>
> We're getting some media inquiries - did the Million Veteran March ever apply for and received a permit for yesterday's event?
>
> Mike
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:31 PM
To: Michael Litterst
Cc: Bob Vogel
Subject: Fwd: Permit for Million Veteran March

They did not request a permit, no application received by permit office by close of day last Friday.

Karen Cucurullo
Deputy Superintendent - Operations
National Mall and Memorial Parks

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013, 1:25:18 PM EDT
> **To:** Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
> **Cc:** "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Re: Permit for Million Veteran March**
>
> Thanks; I'll check my phone messages.
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
>
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
>
> On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 1:22 PM, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov> wrote:
> No permit application, also I left a message on you cell voicemail.
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:02 PM, "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov> wrote:

Just wanted to pass this on to you. It is my understanding that the Million Vets March did not apply for a permit but I wanted to confirm before responding.

Jaime

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Date: Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 12:58 PM
Subject: Permit for Million Veteran March
To: Jaime Boyle <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>

Jaime:

We're getting some media inquiries - did the Million Veteran March ever apply for and received a permit for yesterday's event?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:25 PM
To: Karen Cucurullo
Cc: Boyle, Jaime
Subject: Re: Permit for Million Veteran March

Thanks; I'll check my phone messages.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 1:22 PM, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov> wrote:
No permit application, also I left a message on you cell voicemail.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:02 PM, "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov> wrote:

> Just wanted to pass this on to you. It is my understanding that the Million Vets March did not apply for a permit but I wanted to confirm before responding.
>
> Jaime
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> Date: Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 12:58 PM
> Subject: Permit for Million Veteran March
> To: Jaime Boyle <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
>
> Jaime:
>
> We're getting some media inquiries - did the Million Veteran March ever apply for and received a permit for yesterday's event?
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:22 PM
To: Michael Litterst
Cc: Boyle, Jaime
Subject: Re: Permit for Million Veteran March

No permit application, also I left a message on you cell voicemail.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:02 PM, "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov> wrote:

> Just wanted to pass this on to you. It is my understanding that the Million Vets March did not apply for a permit but I wanted to confirm before responding.
>
> Jaime
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> Date: Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 12:58 PM
> Subject: Permit for Million Veteran March
> To: Jaime Boyle <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
>
> Jaime:
>
> We're getting some media inquiries - did the Million Veteran March ever apply for and received a permit for yesterday's event?
>
> Mike
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:10 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: Permit for Million Veteran March

Please standby...trying to confirm some info for you.

Thanks!

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 12:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Jaime:

We're getting some media inquiries - did the Million Veteran March ever apply for and received a permit for yesterday's event?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 12:58 PM
To: Jaime Boyle
Subject: Permit for Million Veteran March

Jaime:

We're getting some media inquiries - did the Million Veteran March ever apply for and received a permit for yesterday's event?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 9:49 AM
To: Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Cam Sholly; Charles Guddemi; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Margaret O'Dell; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek; Charles Cuvelier; Jennifer Mummart; Rosanna Weltzin; Carolyn Richard; Alex Romero
Subject: Fwd: Situation Report #1 - Million Vet March

UC is operational.

Please see message below from Lt. Adamchik for an update on the situation at WWII.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Adamchik, Mark** <mark_adamchik@nps.gov>
Date: Sun, Oct 13, 2013 at 9:32 AM
Subject: Situation Report #1 - Million Vet March
To:

Approximately 500 participants removed the bike rack at the WW II and are assembling inside the memorial. I spoke with an organizer in the group who indicated several speeches will commence to include Sarah Palin, Bob Dole, and other dignitaries. The organizer said that their activities should conclude around 1200 hours. He said they may march to the White House following the speeches. (I will notify the JOCC) The organizer said they do not have any planned activities at the other memorials. However, intel reports that small groups inside the bigger group have already talked about moving to the LMC.

--
Lieutenant Mark Adamchik
United States Park Police
Operations Commander, District 1
202-426-6710

--
****
Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator

National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 12, 2013 11:40 AM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Michael Litterst; Katherine Kelly
Subject: Re: Statement for Mil Vets March

Catching up did you release this to someone or just in hip Pocket?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 11, 2013, at 8:09 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

STATEMENT

"Veterans participating in the March are welcome on the National Mall and will ha ve access to the memorials. We will issue them a permit on the spot, as we have with every veterans group, their families and friends who have wished to visit the memorials since October 1."

DOI BACKGROUND. The organization has not requested a permit from the DOI. TheNational Mall and Memorial parks are closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 inNational Mall and Memorial Parks.

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2013 8:10 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst
Cc: Katherine Kelly; Nicole Buffa
Subject: Statement for Mil Vets March

STATEMENT

"Veterans participating in the March are welcome on the National Mall and will have access to t he memorials. We will issue them a permit on the spot, as we have with every veterans group, their families and friends who have wished to visit the memorials since October 1."

DOI BACKGROUND. The organization has not requested a permit from the DOI. TheNational Mall and Memorial parks are closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 inNational Mall and Memorial Parks.

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: O'Dell, Margaret <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2013 2:54 PM
To: Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Bruce Sheaffer; Peggy O'Dell; Kevin Haugrud; Edward Boling; Barry Roth; Randolph Myers; Nicole Buffa; Laura Davis; Rachel Jacobson; Michael Bean; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action, 10/15/13

Here is the latest on the Affirmative Action first amendment activity scheduled for Oct 15 at NAMA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Owen, Robbin** <robbin_owen@nps.gov>
Date: Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 2:08 PM
Subject: Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action, 10/15/13
To: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>, Leonard Lee <leonard_lee@nps.gov>, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Patricia Clark <patricia_d_clark@nps.gov>, Ari Wong <ari_wong@nps.gov>

Please be advised that Permit #13-1642, Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action, Permit #13-1642, will take place at the Lincoln Memorial Reflecting Pool on Tuesday, October 15 from 9:00 am - 10:30 am with 1,000 to 2,000 participants. They will march to the U. S. Supreme Court via Henry Bacon Drive and Constitution Avenue 23rd to 15th on NPS jurisdiction. Set up at LMRP will ONLY include a small portable sound system. They still have not contacted MPD or USCP for permits which they stated they would today. No CD. A permit will be finalized today.

Robbin

Young, Deirdre R

From: O'Dell, Margaret <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2013 1:11 PM
To: Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Bruce Sheaffer; Peggy O'Dell; Kevin Haugrud; Edward Boling; Barry Roth; Nicole Buffa; Laura Davis; Rachel Jacobson; Michael Bean; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jody Lyle
Subject: Fwd: Update 1st Amendment and Special Events NCR
Attachments: ncr special event 1st amendment 10-11-13.pdf

Here is some more current information about the status of upcoming permit requests and first amendment activities in NAMA. Let me know if you need more info on any.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Vogel, Bob** <bob_vogel@nps.gov>
Date: Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 12:23 PM
Subject: Update 1st Amendment and Special Events NCR
To: Margaret O'Dell <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Cc: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <Carolyn_Richard@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>, Jaime Boyle <Jaime_Boyle@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Joseph Salvatore <joseph_salvatore@nps.gov>, Jeanne O'Toole <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Leonard Lee <leonard_lee@nps.gov>, Robbin Owen <robbin_owen@nps.gov>

Peggy and Maureen,

Attached is the new and improved updated 1st Amendment and Special Events schedule for NCR. Please note that this schedule will be updated on **Tuesday, October 15, 2013** when the office is open. If you have any questions or suggestions, please let me know.

Bob

Robert A. Vogel
Superintendent
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000
(202) 245-4661
(202) 426-9303 (fax)

NCR Status Report
For
36 CFR 7.96 Parks
Special Events and Demonstrations
10/13/13 through 10/31/13

- Events in **BOLD** are 1st Amendment events
- Events in BLUE are High Profile events
- Events in RED are High Profile 1st Amendment events

October 11, 2013

National Park Service
National Capital Region
Public Gathering Permit Applications
October 13, 2013 - October 31, 2013

This list denotes only activities of concern and/or which may have an impact upon park resources and does not reflect all activities that are permitted for the same time period

- Events in **BOLD** are 1st Amendment events
  Number of Events: 6
- Events in BLUE are High Profile events
  Number of Events: 11
- Events in RED are High Profile 1st Amendment events
  Number of Events: 3
- Number of CANCELLED special events: 23

Event **Estimated Participants**

Free DC Project
Lincoln Memorial
October 12, 2013, 12:00 pm
USPP Intel has supplied information that a number of unknown legislators and political figures are invited to a gathering with unknown numbers. Event is being loosely advertised in social media Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications.
ACTION: USPP Intel is attempting to contact organizers through social media. Phone number is not available.

Million Veterans March
October 13, 2013
The Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications. In addition, have not received any new information.
ACTION: USPP Intel. is attempting to contact organizers through Facebook and other social media.Phone number is not available.

13-1667 **90**
Honor Flight Network (Issued)
October 1 – 10, October 12 – October 14, 2013 8:00 am – 4:30 pm
World War II Memorial
Exercise 1st Amendment activities for Honor Flight hubs to discuss shutdown
ACTION: Permit issued

13-347 800
National Columbus Celebration Association **(High Profile-NPS Co-sponsored event)**
Columbus Plaza
October 14, 2013 11:00 am – 1:00 pm
Annual Columbus Day wreath laying ceremony
ACTION: Special Event-Moved off parkland

13-1642 (High Profile) 10,000
Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action (Pending)
Integration & Immigration Rights and Fight for Equality by any Means Necessary
October 15, 2013 12:00 p.m.-11:00 p.m.
Lincoln Memorial Reflecting Pool with march to the U. S. Supreme Court
Rally and Mass Meeting
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided.

13-1668 50
Wish of a Lifetime (Issued)
World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial
October 15, 2013 9:30 am – 3:30 pm
Exercise 1st Amendment rights to assemble and free speech, demonstrating that the shutdown should cease
ACTION: Permit issued

13-1429 500
National Park Service (Pending) (Vincent Santucci-P.O.C.-1201 Eye St.)
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets
10/16/2013 10:00am - 10/16/2013 2:00pm
Public education and outreach about fossils and National Fossil day
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1531 **(High Profile – Military)** 180
Old Glory Honor Flight, Inc. (Issued)
Marine Corps War Memorial
10/17/2013 2:00pm - 10/17/2013 4:00pm
Marine Corps Silent Drill Team to give a performance for 86 WWII and Korean War Veterans of Old Glory Honor Flight on the field next to Iwo Jima memorial
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1367 800
US Freedom Walk Festival & US Office of the Surgeon General (Pending)
Capital Crescent Trail, C & O Canal Towpath, George Washington Memorial Parkway, Theodore Roosevelt Island, Rock Creek Park
10/18/2013 12:00pm - 10/18/2013 5:00pm
12 Annual US Freedom Walk Festival – Volksmarch
ACTION: Special Event –Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-270 **(High Profile - Kennedy Shriver Family Sponsors)** 3,000
Best Buddies International
National Mall & Memorial Parks, GWMP,
October 19, 2013 9:30 a.m.-6:00 p.m., setup October 15-21, 2013
5K Footrace, 20 Mile and & 100 Mile Bike Ride
ACTION: Special Event – Will move to non-NPS area in Virginia

13-1361 **1,000**
Jason Warf, Rebecca Forbes, Candace Junkin (Pending)
Lafayette Park
10/19/2013 7:00am - 10/19/2013 7:00pm
1st Amendment Demonstration
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided

13-286
3,500
The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society (Pending) CANCELLED
Freedom Plaza
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 11:30pm
Charity Walk
ACTION: Special Event – Will move to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-1054 300
D.C. Metro Area Orthodox Christian Churches (Pending)
National Mall - Panel 40
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm
Leisurely guided tour of the monuments
ACTION: Special Event however will be changing to a 1st Amendment event

13-1533 200
East River Family Strengthening Collaborative Inc. (Pending)
Anacostia Park Pavilion
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm
Funwalk (Walk, Run, Cycle) 5k activity to raise funds for local nonprofit
ACTION: Special Event-Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1529 75
Washington DC Water for People Committee (Pending) CANCELLED
Picnic Area 13 and hiking trails in vicinity, Rock Creek Park
10/19/2013 8:30am - 10/19/2013 2:30pm
Fundraiser and educational outreach event for Water for People (a non-profit)
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-452 150

Adventure Addicts Racing, LLC (Pending) CANCELLED
Prince William Forest Park
10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm
4-6 hours adventure race consisting of trekking, biking and possibly paddling all with map and compass
ACTION: Special Event – Cancelled

13-555 120
AVEL Vietnam Reunion 2013 (Issued) **(High Profile-Avionics Military Unit)**
Area 5, Vietnam Veterans Memorial
10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm CANCELLED
Wreath Laying Ceremony Dedicating our Dead
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1474 75
Dupont Festival (Pending)
Dupont Circle CANCELLED
10/19/2013 12:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm
Musical performance by Keegan theatre
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1324 1,500
Beethoven Found (Pending) **(High Profile Walk for Wounded Vets)**
World War II Memorial, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool
10/19/2013 1:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm
To raise awareness and support for wounded veterans from all branches of the US military
ACTION: Special Event – Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1561 700
Historic Congressional Cemetery/Paul Williams (Pending)
Anacostia Park
10/19/2013 5:00pm - 10/19/2013 8:00pm CANCELLED
5k Fun run
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1556 15
Temple Beth El (Issued)
10/19/2013 9:00pm - 10/19/2013 11:00pm
Jefferson Memorial Plaza
Religious Service
ACTION: Permit issued

13-293 22,000

Military District of Washington (Army 10 Miler) (Issued) **(High Profile)**
Constitution Ave 23rd-17th Street, Independence Ave. 23rd-15th, north side of Constitution Ave. 21st-20th, George Washington Memorial Parkway, Arlington Memorial Bridge, Rock Creek Parkway
10/20/2013 4:30am - 10/20/2013 11:30am
29th Annual 10-mile road race
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-292 2,000
The ALS Association DC/MD/VA Chapter (Pending)
outer and inner sidewalk of WAMO, Washington Monument grounds-NW quadrant
10/20/2013 5:00am - 10/20/2013 1:00pm
Walk-A-Thon
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1626 150
Mundo Verde Public Charter School (Pending)
Carter Baron Picnic Grove #24
10/20/2013 7:30am - 10/20/2013 9:30am
3k/5k fun run event
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-528 200
Moorish Science Temple Of America (Pending) (High Profile 1st Amendment)
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets
10/20/2013 10:00am - 10/20/2013 5:00pm
Moorish-American people to gather on their 100th year of existence to publicly address their grievances pertaining to their legal/human rights relating to nationality and religion.
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided

13-398 30,000
Marine Corps Marathon (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial, Hains Point, Mall walkways 3rd - 15th Street
10/21/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 4:30pm
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-1651 **50**
Service Employees International (Pending) (Overnight Vigil)
National Mall-center panel-3rd-4th Streets
10/22/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 7:00pm
To hold a vigil for immigrant justice, urging Congress to pass comprehensive and fair immigration reform
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.

13-1664 400
Inside Out/11m (Pending)
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets
10/22/2013 9:00am - 10/25/2013 6:00pm
Installation of banners w/ portraits of Americans to celebrate diversity (understand that nothing can laid on grass. Will design frames for 6" above ground)
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1615 2,000
Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (Pending)
National Mall at 12th and Madison
10/23/2013 10:00am - 10/28/2013 2:00pm
Education exhibit based on an expandable semi-tractor trailer
ACTION: Special Event-Date changed to Spring, 2014

13-1628 30
Wounded Warriors Battalion East/Sgt. Jason Manasan (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial
10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm
Marine Retirement Ceremony
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1653 30
Sergeant Ryan Hughes (Pending) **(High Profile-Millitary)**
Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps
10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm
Retirement ceremony
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1444 100
Public Charter School Athletic Association (PCSAA) (Pending)
Fort Dupont Park
10/23/2013 4:00pm - 10/23/2013 7:00pm
Host conference cross country meet
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1507 250
Paul Frankmann / Harmon Middle School (Issued)
World War II Memorial - Ceremonial Plaza
10/24/2013 9:00am - 10/24/2013 10:00am
Conduct a wreath laying ceremony for veterans
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-337 100

The Washington Oxi Day Foundation (Pending) **(High Profile-Promoting Awareness of Greek involvement in WWII - Congressman and Veteran, John Dingell, to be honored.)**
World War II Memorial
10/24/2013 12:30pm - 10/24/2013 5:00pm
Annual Washington, DC celebration of Oxi Day in WWII. This particular event honors veterans who served valiantly in WWII. **(Note: Oxi means "No" in Greek)**
ACTION: Special Event-awaiting further information to change to a 1st Amendment

13-302 5,000
Alzheimer's Association National Capital Area Chapter (Issued)
Sidewalks of WAMO, 15th Street, Inlet Bridge, Ohio Drive, Independence Ave.-23rd to Tidal Basin parking lot-west end and Kutz Bridge, Washington Monument grounds-NE quadrant
10/25/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 5:00pm
The Walk to End Alzheimer's will raise awareness and funds for the Alzheimer's Association and our mission to end Alzheimer's.
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1629 65
GWU Fraternity/ben Woolf/phi Kappa Phi-theta Zeta (Issued)
DC War Memorial
10/25/2013 8:30pm - 10/25/2013 12:00am
Big Brother celebration
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-343 **(High Profile-long standing)** 7,500
Whitman-Walker Health (Pending)
Freedom Plaza
10/26/2013 2:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm
27th Annual Aids Walk Washington - 5k timed run/walk fundraiser for HIV Aids services/care.
ACTION: Special Event-Moving to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-972 200
Union Temple Baptist Church (Issued)
East Potomac Park - Hains Point 5k Course
10/26/2013 6:00am - 10/26/2013 9:00am
4K walk-run for prostate cancer.
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-234 400
Hemophilia Association of the Capital Area (Issued)
Elm Walkway, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps
10/26/2013 7:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm
National Fundraising Charity Walk
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1663 **2,000**

DC Action Labs (Pending) (High Profile 1st Amendment)
Columbus Plaza
10/26/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 3:00pm
Free speech demonstration against government surveillance and recent NSA activity
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.

13-1338 150
George Washington University's Club Cross Country Team (Pending)
Hains Point
10/26/2013 10:00am - 10/26/2013 1:30pm
To hold a race for the GW community and for those in the National intercollegiate running club assoc. (NIRCA)
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1470 50
Lucky Dog Animal Rescue (Issued)
Dupont Circle
10/26/2013 12:00pm - 10/26/2013 3:00pm
Pit Bull Awareness & Education Day (In Honor of National Pit Bull Awareness Day)
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1587 85
North Coast Honor Flight (Pending)
World War II Memorial
10/26/2013 3:00pm - 10/26/2013 5:00pm
Memorial service, WWII veterans for fellow WWII veterans who have passed on.
ACTION: Permit will be issued. Changing to a 1st Amendment

13-1578 **50**
Ecumenicon Fellowship (Pending) (Ecumenicon is the name of the church)
Jefferson Memorial
10/26/2013 8:00pm - 10/26/2013 11:30pm
Drumming for the ancestors (Approx. 20 Drummers)
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.

13-1365 300
Plan Ahead Events - Washington DC (Pending)
Capital Crescent Trail
10/27/2013 8:00am - 10/27/2013 1:00pm
5K walk/run
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1240 5,000
Tim Molina Brave New Foundation (Pending)
National Mall-center panels-3rd-14th Streets-(Location Changed to the Ellipse)
10/30/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 10:00pm
Group Demonstration and Film Screening
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 12:36 PM
To: Lorenzetti, Stephen
Cc: Vogel, Bob; Mike Litterst
Subject: Re: vets protest this weekend...

Thanks steve

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 9, 2013, at 12:07 PM, "Lorenzetti, Stephen" <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov> wrote:

Sue,

No group of any kind has called about, or hand carried in a permit request for this weekend. You can be assured if we had received anything this hot it would of been elevated.

And on that note I want to let you know the following event, which was included in the last updated activities list, has gone from pending to issued:

13-1637 (100-Participants - First Amendment)
Amazon Watch
Reservation #31-Edward R. Murrow Park
October 12, 2013 11:00am-1:00pm
To protest the World Bank's financing of environmentally destructive energy projects.

Steve

Stephen Lorenzetti
Deputy Superintendent - Planning
National Mall & Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024-2000
Work: (202) 245-4662
Fax: (202) 426-9309

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 9:47 AM, Vogel, Bob <bob_vogel@nps.gov> wrote:
Can you please respond?

Robert A. Vogel
Superintendent
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000
(202) 245-4661
(202) 426-9303 (fax)

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Waldron, Suzanne** <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:44 AM
Subject: Fwd: vets protest this weekend...
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <Cam_Sholly@nps.gov>
Cc: Mike Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>

have you guys been asked for a permit? any more info on this? we'll draft something, per Kate's suggestion but be useful to haev any info that we have

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Waldron, Suzanne** <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:41 AM
Subject: Re: vets protest this weekend...
To: "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: mike litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, "Androff, Blake J" <Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov>

sure

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:33 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
any sense in working up a stmt specific to this protest? Not sure if you're getting inquiries yet, but perhaps something that says that we welcome the first amendment activities, which is why veterans and their families are currently being granted access to the memorials.

VETERANS TO STAGE STORMING OF MEMORIALS, MONUMENTS. The Washington Times(10/9, Chumley, 417K) reports that "angry and outraged military veterans are heading to Washington this weekend to stage a mass storming of the very memorials and monuments that were created in their honor but that they now cannot access because of the government shutdown." According to the article, "a campaign, Million Vet March on the Memorials, is making the waves of social media, with posters and commentators vowing to make the trek to the nation's capital this Sunday to send a 9 a.m. message to Capitol Hill." The article notes that "so far, almost 3,000 people have promised to attend, Facebook figures show."

Also providing coverage are the Tucson (AZ) Sentinel (10/9, 1K) and the Sun City (AZ) Daily News-Sun(10/9, West, 37K).

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 8:44 AM
To: Lisa Mendelson; Jennifer Mummart; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly
Cc: Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd: vets protest this weekend...

have you guys been asked for a permit? any more info on this? we'll draft something, per Kate's suggestion but be useful to haev any info that we have

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Waldron, Suzanne** <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:41 AM
Subject: Re: vets protest this weekend...
To: "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: mike litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, "Androff, Blake J" <Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov>

sure

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:33 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
any sense in working up a stmt specific to this protest? Not sure if you're getting inquiries yet, but perhaps something that says that we welcome the first amendment activities, which is why veterans and their families are currently being granted access to the memorials.

VETERANS TO STAGE STORMING OF MEMORIALS, MONUMENTS. The Washington Times(10/9, Chumley, 417K) reports that "angry and outraged military veterans are heading to Washington this weekend to stage a mass storming of the very memorials and monuments that were created in their honor but that they now cannot access because of the government shutdown." According to the article, "a campaign, Million Vet March on the Memorials, is making the waves of social media, with posters and commentators vowing to make the trek to the nation's capital this Sunday to send a 9 a.m. message to Capitol Hill." The article notes that "so far, almost 3,000 people have promised to attend, Facebook figures show."

Also providing coverage are the Tucson (AZ) Sentinel (10/9, 1K) and the Sun City (AZ) Daily News-Sun(10/9, West, 37K).

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 8:43 AM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Cc: Kelly, Katherine; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: vets protest this weekend...

Working on something that I'll forward around in a few minutes.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:41 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
sure

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:33 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
any sense in working up a stmt specific to this protest? Not sure if you're getting inquiries yet, but perhaps something that says that we welcome the first amendment activities, which is why veterans and their families are currently being granted access to the memorials.

VETERANS TO STAGE STORMING OF MEMORIALS, MONUMENTS. The Washington Times(10/9, Chumley, 417K) reports that "angry and outraged military veterans are heading to Washington this weekend to stage a mass storming of the very memorials and monuments that were created in their honor but that they now cannot access because of the government shutdown." According to the article, "a campaign, Million Vet March on the Memorials, is making the waves of social media, with posters and commentators vowing to make the trek to the nation's capital this Sunday to send a 9 a.m. message to Capitol Hill." The article notes that "so far, almost 3,000 people have promised to attend, Facebook figures show."

Also providing coverage are the Tucson (AZ) Sentinel (10/9, 1K) and the Sun City (AZ) Daily News-Sun(10/9, West, 37K).

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 8:42 AM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: mike litterst; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: vets protest this weekend...

sure

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:33 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
any sense in working up a stmt specific to this protest? Not sure if you're getting inquiries yet, but perhaps something that says that we welcome the first amendment activities, which is why veterans and their families are currently being granted access to the memorials.

VETERANS TO STAGE STORMING OF MEMORIALS, MONUMENTS. The Washington Times(10/9, Chumley, 417K) reports that "angry and outraged military veterans are heading to Washington this weekend to stage a mass storming of the very memorials and monuments that were created in their honor but that they now cannot access because of the government shutdown." According to the article, "a campaign, Million Vet March on the Memorials, is making the waves of social media, with posters and commentators vowing to make the trek to the nation's capital this Sunday to send a 9 a.m. message to Capitol Hill." The article notes that "so far, almost 3,000 people have promised to attend, Facebook figures show."

Also providing coverage are the Tucson (AZ) Sentinel (10/9, 1K) and the Sun City (AZ) Daily News-Sun(10/9, West, 37K).

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 8:34 AM
To: Suzanne Waldron; mike litterst
Cc: Androff, Blake J
Subject: vets protest this weekend...

any sense in working up a stmt specific to this protest? Not sure if you're getting inquiries yet, but perhaps something that says that we welcome the first amendment activities, which is why veterans and their families are currently being granted access to the memorials.

VETERANS TO STAGE STORMING OF MEMORIALS, MONUMENTS. The Washington Times(10/9, Chumley, 417K) reports that "angry and outraged military veterans are heading to Washington this weekend to stage a mass storming of the very memorials and monuments that were created in their honor but that they now cannot access because of the government shutdown." According to the article, "a campaign, Million Vet March on the Memorials, is making the waves of social media, with posters and commentators vowing to make the trek to the nation's capital this Sunday to send a 9 a.m. message to Capitol Hill." The article notes that "so far, almost 3,000 people have promised to attend, Facebook figures show."

Also providing coverage are the Tucson (AZ) Sentinel (10/9, 1K) and the Sun City (AZ) Daily News-Sun(10/9, West, 37K).

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Elahe Izadi <eizadi@nationaljournal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 6:22 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: Immigration rally

Thanks!

Elahe Izadi, Staff Correspondent
National Journal
202-266-7661(office) | 202-570-1089 (mobile)
eizadi@nationaljournal.com | @ElaheIzadi

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 6:21 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
I don't. As a matter of policy, the National Park Service does not provide crowd estimates for permit events. You would need to get that from the rally organizers.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 5:59 PM, Elahe Izadi <eizadi@nationaljournal.com> wrote:
thank you!

also, do you all happen to have an estimate of the crowd today?

Elahe Izadi, Staff Correspondent
National Journal
202-266-7661(office) | 202-570-1089 (mobile)
eizadi@nationaljournal.com | @ElaheIzadi
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 5:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
In response to your inquiry:

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks office.

Hope this helps,

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Elahe Izadi <eizadi@nationaljournal.com> wrote:
Hi Mike,
Elahe Izadi with National Journal. Can you tell me why the immigration rally was allowed on the Mall, which was closed to the shutdown. Thanks!

Elahe Izadi, Staff Correspondent
National Journal
202-266-7661(office) | 202-570-1089 (mobile)
eizadi@nationaljournal.com | @ElaheIzadi
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 6:22 PM
To: Elahe Izadi
Subject: Re: Immigration rally

I don't. As a matter of policy, the National Park Service does not provide crowd estimates for permit events. You would need to get that from the rally organizers.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 5:59 PM, Elahe Izadi <eizadi@nationaljournal.com> wrote:
thank you!

also, do you all happen to have an estimate of the crowd today?

Elahe Izadi, Staff Correspondent
National Journal
202-266-7661(office) | 202-570-1089 (mobile)
eizadi@nationaljournal.com | @ElaheIzadi

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 5:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
In response to your inquiry:

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks office.

Hope this helps,

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Elahe Izadi <eizadi@nationaljournal.com> wrote:
Hi Mike,
Elahe Izadi with National Journal. Can you tell me why the immigration rally was allowed on the Mall, which was closed to the shutdown. Thanks!

Elahe Izadi, Staff Correspondent
National Journal
202-266-7661(office) | 202-570-1089 (mobile)
eizadi@nationaljournal.com | @ElaheIzadi
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Elahe Izadi <eizadi@nationaljournal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 5:59 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: Immigration rally

thank you!

also, do you all happen to have an estimate of the crowd today?

Elahe Izadi, Staff Correspondent
National Journal
202-266-7661(office) | 202-570-1089 (mobile)
eizadi@nationaljournal.com | @ElaheIzadi

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 5:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
In response to your inquiry:

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks office.

Hope this helps,

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Elahe Izadi <eizadi@nationaljournal.com> wrote:
Hi Mike,
Elahe Izadi with National Journal. Can you tell me why the immigration rally was allowed on the Mall, which was closed to the shutdown. Thanks!

Elahe Izadi, Staff Correspondent
National Journal
202-266-7661(office) | 202-570-1089 (mobile)
eizadi@nationaljournal.com | @ElaheIzadi

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 5:58 PM
To: Elahe Izadi
Subject: Re: Immigration rally

In response to your inquiry:

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks office.

Hope this helps,

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Elahe Izadi <eizadi@nationaljournal.com> wrote:
Hi Mike,
Elahe Izadi with National Journal. Can you tell me why the immigration rally was allowed on the Mall, which was closed to the shutdown. Thanks!

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Elahe Izadi, Staff Correspondent
National Journal
202-266-7661(office) | 202-570-1089 (mobile)
eizadi@nationaljournal.com | @ElaheIzadi

Young, Deirdre R

From: Elahe Izadi <eizadi@nationaljournal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 5:53 PM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov

Hi Mike,
Elahe Izadi with National Journal. Can you tell me why the immigration rally was allowed on the Mall, which was closed to the shutdown. Thanks!

Elahe Izadi, Staff Correspondent
National Journal
202-266-7661(office) | 202-570-1089 (mobile)
eizadi@nationaljournal.com | @ElaheIzadi

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 4:50 PM
To: Cam Sholly; Maureen Foster; Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update #4

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Neimeyer, Sarah" <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 8, 2013, 4:48:59 PM EDT
To: "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Blake J Androff <Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov>, Sue Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update #4

U.S. Rep. Ellison arrested during immigration rally

- Blog Post by: Corey Mitchell
- October 8, 2013 - 3:23 PM

U.S. Rep. Keith Ellison was arrested Tuesday by U.S. Capitol Police during an immigration rally on the National Mall.

As protestors marched toward the U.S. Capitol, Ellison and several other House Democrats sat in the middle of Independence Avenue, blocking rush hour traffic.

Police led Ellison away in cuffs shortly after 4 p.m.

Ellison's office said the move was an act of "civil disobedience" designed to urge Congress to pass legislation that would allow the nation's undocumented immigrants to apply for U.S. citizenship.

The march was held on the National Mall even though the open-area park is closed due to the federal government shutdown. The protestors were allowed to rally under their First Amendment rights, the National Park Service said.

Tuesday's protest comes on the heels of more than 100 rallies around the country Saturday, including one in Minneapolis that drew nearly 2,000 people.

Ellison was arrested in April in front of the Sudanese Embassy in Washington as they protested the expulsion of aid groups in Darfur.

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 3:12 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
oh dear - please us posted on the injured officer.

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 3:08 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Info from mall

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 8, 2013, 3:02:49 PM EDT
> **To:** Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>
> **Subject: ICON Closure Update #4**
>
> Division of Permits Management and USPP continue to monitor immigration rally on the Mall. The last band is performing and faith leaders are getting ready to speak. The event is running a little behind. Some of the crowd is starting to leave.
>
> There were reports of congressmen demanding access to the Lincoln Memorial. The congressmen turned out to be aids to Michele Bachmann and left the area after conversations with USPP.
>
> NPS Rangers continue to report light visitation at the sites.
>
> Officer injured during vehicle and foot pursuit of carjacking suspects that were apprehended. Officer medevac'd.
>
> --
> **********

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sarah C. Neimeyer, Director
Office of Congressional and Legislative Affairs
Office of the Secretary
Department of the Interior
1849 C Street, NW
Washington, DC 20240

Office - (202) 208-5557
Fax - (202) 208-5533

Young, Deirdre R

From: Koran, Laura <Laura.Koran@turner.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 4:38 PM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov
Subject: CNN Inquiry - rally permits

Importance: High

Hi Mike,

Following up on my question earlier—can you specifically tell me whether either of these groups still hold permits to be on the National Mall this week:

March on Washington (10/12)
http://www.marchonwashington.net/about-us-1/

Million Vet March on the Memorial (10/13)
https://www.facebook.com/pages/Million-Vet-March-on-the-Memorials/539097822833735

Has the Park Service had contact with these groups since the shutdown began?

Laura

Laura C. Koran
CNN Washington
(202) 898-7698
laura.koran@turner.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 4:36 PM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Lisa Mendelson; Bob Vogel; Jennifer Mummart; Mike Litterst; Maureen Foster; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier
Subject: million vet march on veterans memorials October 14

this was something Charles found - do we know about it? permit? expected turn out?

http://1mvetmarch.wordpress.com/blog/

also online petition has 7000+ signatures
--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 3:34 PM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff
Cc: Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update #5

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 8, 2013, 3:22:46 PM EDT
> **To:** Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <philip_beck@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>
> **Subject: ICON Closure Update #5**
>
> Quick update on the immigration rally on the National Mall - the march has stepped off and is heading toward Union Square.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 3:23 PM
To: Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Jeanne O'Toole; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; stephanie clark; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti
Subject: ICON Closure Update #5

Quick update on the immigration rally on the National Mall - the march has stepped off and is heading toward Union Square.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 3:03 PM
To: Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Jeanne O'Toole; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; stephanie clark; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti
Subject: ICON Closure Update #4

Division of Permits Management and USPP continue to monitor immigration rally on the Mall. The last band is performing and faith leaders are getting ready to speak. The event is running a little behind. Some of the crowd is starting to leave.

There were reports of congressmen demanding access to the Lincoln Memorial. The congressmen turned out to be aids to Michele Bachmann and left the area after conversations with USPP.

NPS Rangers continue to report light visitation at the sites.

Officer injured during vehicle and foot pursuit of carjacking suspects that were apprehended. Officer medevac'd.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Zongker, Brett <bzongker@ap.org>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 1:41 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: RE: Tuesday's immigration march on the National Mall

Hi Mike,

Thanks for sending this. I will forward this on to our reporter who is covering this march today.

Best,
Brett

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 7:06 PM
To: Zongker, Brett
Subject: Tuesday's immigration march on the National Mall

Brett:

There is some noise tonight about tomorrow's immigration reform march on the National Mall, not all of which is accurate, so I want to provide you some information in case you have to write about it.

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 1:41 PM
To: Michael Litterst
Cc: Katherine Kelly
Subject: Fwd: Mall use / shutdown questions
Attachments: Outlook.jpg

Mike - you want to explain how this works? Might be easiest on the phone, but I'd leave it to you.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Bill Nojay** <wnojay1@rochester.rr.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 12:30 PM
Subject: RE: Mall use / shutdown questions
To: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>, blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Cc: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>

Thank you for your response, but I wonder if you could explain what it means. It appears to say that if you are protesting, you can gain access to the Mall, but otherwise you cannot. Is this correct?

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov] **On Behalf Of** Shutdown, DOI
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 12:24 PM
To: Bill Nojay
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Mall use / shutdown questions

Here is a statement from NPS spokesman Mike Litterst.

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:

The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 12:17 PM, Bill Nojay <wnojay1@rochester.rr.com> wrote:
We are doing a story for a 9 station syndicate in Upstate New York on the National Parks Service conduct during the shutdown. One question that has come up is why the NPS is allowing the Mall in Washington, DC to be used for the immigration rally, installing port-o-potties, etc. when other sites such as the WWII Memorial are closed to veterans. Could you provide the rationale or policy between the disparate treatment?

We also note, and will likely use in the story, that the NPS seems to be spending money to make the point that the shutdown is in effect -- for example installing barriers so people cannot see Mount Rushmore, even though it would not cost anything to allow people to see it. Would it be possible to identify the NPS personnel responsible for making these decisions? Was this policy determined in the White House or a regional office? What, exactly, is the policy?

Thank you.

Bill Nojay

WYSL-1040AM/FM

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 1:09 PM
To: Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark; Richard Pope
Subject: ICON Closure Update #3

Visitation at the memorials is still fairly light.

The immigration rally on the National Mall has begun and continues to be monitored by the Division of Permits Management and USPP. No incidents to report.

The Division of Permits Management is in the process of amending the Honor Flight permit to allow 4 portable restrooms to be placed at the WWII Memorial for their first amendment demonstration.

No issues have been reported to NPS or USPP regarding the closures.

--
****
Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Bill Nojay <wnojay1@rochester.rr.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 12:31 PM
To: 'Shutdown, DOI'; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Cc: 'Michael Litterst'
Subject: RE: Mall use / shutdown questions
Attachments: Outlook.jpg

Thank you for your response, but I wonder if you could explain what it means. It appears to say that if you are protesting, you can gain access to the Mall, but otherwise you cannot. Is this correct?

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov] **On Behalf Of** Shutdown, DOI
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 12:24 PM
To: Bill Nojay
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Mall use / shutdown questions

Here is a statement from NPS spokesman Mike Litterst.

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 12:17 PM, Bill Nojay <wnojay1@rochester.rr.com> wrote:
We are doing a story for a 9 station syndicate in Upstate New York on the National Parks Service conduct during the shutdown. One question that has come up is why the NPS is allowing the Mall in Washington, DC to be used for the immigration rally, installing port-o-potties, etc. when other sites such as the WWII Memorial are closed to veterans. Could you provide the rationale or policy between the disparate treatment?

We also note, and will likely use in the story, that the NPS seems to be spending money to make the point that the shutdown is in effect -- for example installing barriers so people cannot see Mount Rushmore, even though it would not cost anything to allow people to see it. Would it be possible to identify the NPS personnel responsible for making these decisions? Was this policy determined in the White House or a regional office? What, exactly, is the policy?

Thank you.

Bill Nojay

WYSL-1040AM/FM

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 12:24 PM
To: Bill Nojay
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Mall use / shutdown questions

Here is a statement from NPS spokesman Mike Litterst.

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 12:17 PM, Bill Nojay <wnojay1@rochester.rr.com> wrote:
We are doing a story for a 9 station syndicate in Upstate New York on the National Parks Service conduct during the shutdown. One question that has come up is why the NPS is allowing the Mall in Washington, DC to be used for the immigration rally, installing port-o-potties, etc. when other sites such as the WWII Memorial are closed to veterans. Could you provide the rationale or policy between the disparate treatment?

We also note, and will likely use in the story, that the NPS seems to be spending money to make the point that the shutdown is in effect -- for example installing barriers so people cannot see Mount Rushmore, even though it would not cost anything to allow people to see it. Would it be possible to identify the NPS personnel responsible for making these decisions? Was this policy determined in the White House or a regional office? What, exactly, is the policy?

Thank you.

Bill Nojay

WYSL-1040AM/FM

Young, Deirdre R

From: Koran, Laura <Laura.Koran@turner.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 12:17 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: RE: CNN Inquiry - on deadline

Thanks for the information. Have any other political rallies been given this permit since the shutdown? Have any applied for permit citing the First Amendment and been denied (if so on what grounds)?

Laura

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 12:11 PM
To: Koran, Laura
Subject: Re: CNN Inquiry - on deadline

Laura:

For your inquiry regarding today's immigration rally on the National Mall:

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks office.

Hope this helps,

Mike
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 12:07 PM, Koran, Laura <Laura.Koran@turner.com> wrote:

Hi Mike,

I'm writing to inquire about the Camino Americano immigration rally scheduled to happen on the National Mall today. Is the National Park Service allowing this rally to go forward during the shutdown, and are other rallies being given the same 1st amendment exception.

I understand that your office is short-staffed because of furloughs, but if you could give me a call back when you see this message, I would greatly appreciate it. I am on deadline and looking to get this information as soon as possible.

Thanks for your time.

Laura

Laura C. Koran

CNN Washington

(202) 898-7698

laura.koran@turner.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 12:11 PM
To: Koran, Laura
Subject: Re: CNN Inquiry - on deadline

Laura:

For your inquiry regarding today's immigration rally on the National Mall:

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks office.

Hope this helps,

Mike
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 12:07 PM, Koran, Laura <Laura.Koran@turner.com> wrote:

Hi Mike,
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

I'm writing to inquire about the Camino Americano immigration rally scheduled to happen on the National Mall today. Is the National Park Service allowing this rally to go forward during the shutdown, and are other rallies being given the same 1st amendment exception.

I understand that your office is short-staffed because of furloughs, but if you could give me a call back when you see this message, I would greatly appreciate it. I am on deadline and looking to get this information as soon as possible.

Thanks for your time.

Laura

Laura C. Koran

CNN Washington

(202) 898-7698

laura.koran@turner.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Koran, Laura <Laura.Koran@turner.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 12:07 PM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov
Subject: CNN Inquiry - on deadline

Hi Mike,

I'm writing to inquire about the Camino Americano immigration rally scheduled to happen on the National Mall today. Is the National Park Service allowing this rally to go forward during the shutdown, and are other rallies being given the same 1st amendment exception.

I understand that your office is short-staffed because of furloughs, but if you could give me a call back when you see this message, I would greatly appreciate it. I am on deadline and looking to get this information as soon as possible.

Thanks for your time.

Laura

Laura C. Koran
CNN Washington
(202) 898-7698
laura.koran@turner.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 11:16 AM
To: Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark
Subject: ICON Closure Update #2

At this time attendees for the immigration rally are beginning to arrive.

NAMA is considering allowing portable toilets to be dropped at the WWII Memorial as part of Honor Flights first amendment permit.

Visitation at the memorials is light.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Gomez, Alan <agomez@usatoday.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 10:36 AM
To: Shutdown, DOI
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: RE: Question about the National Mall

Excellent. Thank you so much.

Alan Gomez
Reporter
USA Today
1575 Eye Street NW
Suite 350
Washington, DC 20005
Office: (703) 854-8904
Cell: (703) 870-9064
Twitter: @alangomez

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov] **On Behalf Of** Shutdown, DOI
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 10:30 AM
To: Gomez, Alan
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Question about the National Mall

Hi Alan --

Here is a statement from NPS spokesman Mike Litterst.

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 10:23 AM, Gomez, Alan <agomez@usatoday.com> wrote:

To Whom It May Concern,

There is going to be a concert and rally on the National Mall today hosted by a group of organizations pushing for immigration reform. We are already getting questions about why this is being allowed, when all the monuments, museums and other locations along the National Mall have been closed to the public. I spoke with one of the organizers (from a group called Casa de Maryland) and they said they were given a 1st Amendment waiver to conduct their rally. But given the state of the shutdown, I haven't been able to reach anyone at the National Parks Service to get their explanation. I was hoping someone in your office could do so.

I'm trying to get this story up early in the day today (by noon) so please let me know.

Thanks,

Alan

Alan Gomez
Reporter
USA Today
1575 Eye Street NW

Suite 350

Washington, DC 20005

Office: (703) 854-8904
Cell: (703) 870-9064

Twitter: @alangomez

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 10:30 AM
To: Gomez, Alan
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Question about the National Mall

Hi Alan --

Here is a statement from NPS spokesman Mike Litterst.

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 10:23 AM, Gomez, Alan <agomez@usatoday.com> wrote:

To Whom It May Concern,

There is going to be a concert and rally on the National Mall today hosted by a group of organizations pushing for immigration reform. We are already getting questions about why this is being allowed, when all the monuments, museums and other locations along the National Mall have been closed to the public. I spoke with one of the organizers (from a group called Casa de Maryland) and they said they were given a 1st Amendment waiver to conduct their rally. But given the state of the shutdown, I haven't been able to reach anyone at the National Parks Service to get their explanation. I was hoping someone in your office could do so.

I'm trying to get this story up early in the day today (by noon) so please let me know.

Thanks,

Alan

Alan Gomez
Reporter
USA Today
1575 Eye Street NW

Suite 350

Washington, DC 20005

Office: (703) 854-8904
Cell: (703) 870-9064

Twitter: @alangomez

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 9:22 AM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Subject: Fwd: Immigration rally statement

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 7:00 PM
Subject: Immigration rally update
To: laura.meckler@wsj.com

Laura:

Following up on our conversation earlier:

Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 8:54 AM
To: Maclean, Robert
Subject: Re: Fw: USPP NEWS

Thanks!

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 8:41 AM, Maclean, Robert <robert_maclean@nps.gov> wrote:
Correct. Civilian staff and several limited duty were "non-excepted". The majority of the commissioned personnel (along with dispatchers and guard force) were "excepted"

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police
(202) 619-7085 - Office
(202) 205-7983 - Fax
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel
robert_maclean@nps.gov - Email

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 8:34 AM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Rob:

On the immigration rally call last night someone said that no one from Park Police is on furlough. Is that just duty and patrol officers? I presume Officer Brancato is on furlough because he's on light duty? Are there admin and support staff that are on furlough?

Thanks,
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 7:23 AM, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov> wrote:
FYSA... "Furlough Adds Insult To Injury for USPP Officer"

From: Brooks, Paul [mailto:paul_brooks@nps.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 03:32 AM
To: undisclosed-recipients: <undisclosed-recipients:>
Subject: USPP NEWS

Let's Move?
http://cnsnews.com/news/article/penny-starr/let-s-move-park-police-its-against-law-use-mt-vernon-trail

Drum Circle Broken Up
http://www.washingtoncitypaper.com/blogs/citydesk/2013/10/07/meridian-hill-park-drum-circle-broken-up-by-u-s-park-police/

Furlough Adds Insult to Injury for USPP Officer
http://www.wtop.com/959/3474705/Furlough-is-insult-to-injury-for-Park-officer

MPD ID Man Who Set Himself on Fire
http://washington.cbslocal.com/2013/10/07/d-c-police-identify-man-who-set-self-on-fire/

--
Sergeant Paul Brooks
Public Information Officer
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Washington, D.C. 20242
Office (202) 619-7163
Mobile (202) 556-9181

Young, Deirdre R

From: Maclean, Robert <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 8:42 AM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Sue Waldron; Margaret O'Dell; Lisa Mendelson; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier
Subject: Re: Fw: USPP NEWS

Correct. Civilian staff and several limited duty were "non-excepted". The majority of the commissioned personnel (along with dispatchers and guard force) were "excepted"

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police
(202) 619-7085 - Office
(202) 205-7983 - Fax
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel
robert_maclean@nps.gov - Email

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 8:34 AM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Rob:

On the immigration rally call last night someone said that no one from Park Police is on furlough. Is that just duty and patrol officers? I presume Officer Brancato is on furlough because he's on light duty? Are there admin and support staff that are on furlough?

Thanks,

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 7:23 AM, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov> wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

From: Brooks, Paul [mailto:paul_brooks@nps.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 03:32 AM
To: undisclosed-recipients: <undisclosed-recipients:>
Subject: USPP NEWS

Let's Move?
http://cnsnews.com/news/article/penny-starr/let-s-move-park-police-its-against-law-use-mt-vernon-trail

Drum Circle Broken Up
http://www.washingtoncitypaper.com/blogs/citydesk/2013/10/07/meridian-hill-park-drum-circle-broken-up-by-u-s-park-police/

Furlough Adds Insult to Injury for USPP Officer
http://www.wtop.com/959/3474705/Furlough-is-insult-to-injury-for-Park-officer

MPD ID Man Who Set Himself on Fire
http://washington.cbslocal.com/2013/10/07/d-c-police-identify-man-who-set-self-on-fire/

--
Sergeant Paul Brooks
Public Information Officer
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20242
Office (202) 619-7163
Mobile (202) 556-9181

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 8:35 AM
To: Robert Maclean
Cc: Sue Waldron; Margaret O'Dell; Lisa Mendelson; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier
Subject: Re: Fw: USPP NEWS

Rob:

On the immigration rally call last night someone said that no one from Park Police is on furlough. Is that just duty and patrol officers? I presume Officer Brancato is on furlough because he's on light duty? Are there admin and support staff that are on furlough?

Thanks,

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 7:23 AM, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov> wrote:
FYSA... "Furlough Adds Insult To Injury for USPP Officer"

From: Brooks, Paul [mailto:paul_brooks@nps.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 03:32 AM
To: undisclosed-recipients: <undisclosed-recipients:>
Subject: USPP NEWS

Let's Move?
http://cnsnews.com/news/article/penny-starr/let-s-move-park-police-its-against-law-use-mt-vernon-trail

Drum Circle Broken Up
http://www.washingtoncitypaper.com/blogs/citydesk/2013/10/07/meridian-hill-park-drum-circle-broken-up-by-u-s-park-police/
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Furlough Adds Insult to Injury for USPP Officer
http://www.wtop.com/959/3474705/Furlough-is-insult-to-injury-for-Park-officer

MPD ID Man Who Set Himself on Fire
http://washington.cbslocal.com/2013/10/07/d-c-police-identify-man-who-set-self-on-fire/

--
Sergeant Paul Brooks
Public Information Officer
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20242
Office (202) 619-7163
Mobile (202) 556-9181

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 8:16 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Cc: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov; bob_vogel@nps.gov; steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov; carol_b_johnson@nps.gov; robert_maclean@nps.gov; Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov; Sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov; Maureen_Foster@nps.gov; Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

This draft is old

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 7, 2013, at 6:59 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

It seems important to mention the groups (or at least the veterans) and not hope that people will make the connection.

From: Waldron, Suzanne [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 03:20 PM
To: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>; Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>; Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>; Rob Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>; Tim Fullerton <Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>; Sarah Neimeyer <Sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>; Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>; Ted Boling <Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov>
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

shorter take

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown but continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:12 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Another way of looking at it:

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks.

(b) (5)

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

Not Responsive
Pass: Not Responsive

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.
>
> On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> + Tim
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
>
> On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:
> >
> > 1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted]

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Ruane, Michael E <Michael.Ruane@washpost.com>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 7:49 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: Tuesday's immigration rally on the Mall

Thank you!

On Oct 7, 2013, at 7:09 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Mike:

There is some noise tonight about tomorrow's immigration reform march on the National Mall, not all of which is accurate, so I want to provide you some information in case you have to write about it.

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Meckler, Laura <Laura.Meckler@wsj.com>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 7:40 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: Immigration rally update

Thanks very much

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 7, 2013, at 7:00 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

> Laura:
>
> Following up on our conversation earlier:
>
> Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.
>
> The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.
>
> Mike
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 7:10 PM
To: ruanem@washpost.com
Subject: Tuesday's immigration rally on the Mall

Mike:

There is some noise tonight about tomorrow's immigration reform march on the National Mall, not all of which is accurate, so I want to provide you some information in case you have to write about it.

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 7:06 PM
To: Zongker, Brett
Subject: Tuesday's immigration march on the National Mall

Brett:

There is some noise tonight about tomorrow's immigration reform march on the National Mall, not all of which is accurate, so I want to provide you some information in case you have to write about it.

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Yablonski, Christopher <Christopher.Yablonski@FOXNEWS.COM>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 7:04 PM
To: 'Litterst, Michael'; Shutdown, DOI
Cc: Kate Kelly
Subject: RE: Immigration Rally on National Mall

Thanks so much!

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 7:03 PM
To: Shutdown, DOI
Cc: Yablonski, Christopher; Kate Kelly
Subject: Re: Immigration Rally on National Mall

Chris:

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:50 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Hi Chris -

Looping you with Mike Litterst with NPS, who should have a statement to share very shortly.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Yablonski, Christopher <Christopher.Yablonski@foxnews.com> wrote:

Hello,

I'm a researcher with Fox News Channel.

I'm seeking confirmation that the National Park Service has granted permission for this rally to be held on the National Mall in Washington, D.C., tomorrow, Tuesday, 10/7/2013:

http://octoberimmigration.org/credentials/

Thanks,

Chris Yablonski

Fox News Channel

212-301-3411 (desk)

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 7:03 PM
To: Shutdown, DOI
Cc: Yablonski, Christopher; Kate Kelly
Subject: Re: Immigration Rally on National Mall

Chris:

On the record:
Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:
The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:50 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Hi Chris -

Looping you with Mike Litterst with NPS, who should have a statement to share very shortly.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Yablonski, Christopher <Christopher.Yablonski@foxnews.com> wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Hello,

I'm a researcher with Fox News Channel.

I'm seeking confirmation that the National Park Service has granted permission for this rally to be held on the National Mall in Washington, D.C., tomorrow, Tuesday, 10/7/2013:

http://octoberimmigration.org/credentials/

Thanks,

Chris Yablonski

Fox News Channel

212-301-3411 (desk)

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 7:01 PM
To: laura.meckler@wsj.com
Subject: Immigration rally update

Laura:

Following up on our conversation earlier:

Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 6:58 PM
To: Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Cc: kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov; bob_vogel@nps.gov; steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov; carol_b_johnson@nps.gov; robert_maclean@nps.gov; Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov; Sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov; Maureen_Foster@nps.gov; Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

It seems important to mention the groups (or at least the veterans) and not hope that people will make the connection.

From: Waldron, Suzanne [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 03:20 PM
To: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>; Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>; Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>; Rob Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>; Tim Fullerton <Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>; Sarah Neimeyer <Sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>; Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>; Ted Boling <Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov>
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

shorter take

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown but continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:12 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Another way of looking at it:

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks.

(b) (5)

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

Not Responsive
Pass: Not Responsive

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.
>
> On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> + Tim
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
>
> On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
>
>> Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:
>>
>> 1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]
>>
>> 2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?
>>
>> 3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 6:58 PM
To: Fullerton, Tim
Cc: Waldron, Suzanne; Androff, Blake; Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster; Ted Boling
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Thanks all. Mike is sharing this with reporters now.

On the record:

Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with established National Park Service regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

On background:

The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial Parks office.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:32 PM, Fullerton, Tim <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Just did a check of Twitter. Looks like comments are pretty contained at the moment, but I'll keep an eye on it.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:20 PM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
shorter take

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown but continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:12 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Another way of looking at it:

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks.

(b) (5) [redacted]

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

[redacted]
Pass: [redacted]

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.
>
> On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> + Tim
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 6:50 PM
To: Yablonski, Christopher
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Immigration Rally on National Mall

Hi Chris -

Looping you with Mike Litterst with NPS, who should have a statement to share very shortly.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Yablonski, Christopher <Christopher.Yablonski@foxnews.com> wrote:

Hello,

I'm a researcher with Fox News Channel.

I'm seeking confirmation that the National Park Service has granted permission for this rally to be held on the National Mall in Washington, D.C., tomorrow, Tuesday, 10/7/2013:

http://octoberimmigration.org/credentials/

Thanks,

Chris Yablonski

Fox News Channel

212-301-3411 (desk)

Young, Deirdre R

From: Fullerton, Tim <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 6:32 PM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Cc: Androff, Blake; Kelly, Katherine; Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster; Ted Boling
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Just did a check of Twitter. Looks like comments are pretty contained at the moment, but I'll keep an eye on it.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:20 PM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
shorter take

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown but continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:12 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Another way of looking at it:

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks.

(b) (5) [redacted]

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

[redacted]
Pass: [redacted]

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+ Tim

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 6:21 PM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Kelly, Katherine; Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Tim Fullerton; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster; Ted Boling
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

shorter take

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown but continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:12 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Another way of looking at it:

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks.

(b) (5) [redacted]

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

Not Responsive [redacted]
Pass: Not Responsive [redacted]

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff

Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+ Tim

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 6:13 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Sue Waldron; Tim Fullerton; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster; Ted Boling
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Another way of looking at it:

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks.

(b) (5) [redacted]

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

[redacted] Not Responsive
Pass: [redacted] Not Responsive

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+ Tim

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:57 PM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Cc: Blake Androff; Peggy O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Tim Fullerton; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

as a reminder, we'll do a quick call in a few mins to discuss:

[redacted]
Pass: [redacted]

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:56 PM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
adding peggy and jon

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.
>
> On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> + Tim
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
>
> On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:
> >
> > 1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted].

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:56 PM
To: Blake Androff; Peggy O'Dell; Jon Jarvis
Cc: Kelly, Katherine; Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Tim Fullerton; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

adding peggy and jon

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.
>
> On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> + Tim
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
>
> On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
>
>> Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:
>>
>> 1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted].
>>
>> 2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:55 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: Blake Androff; Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Sue Waldron; Tim Fullerton; Sarah Neimeyer; Ted Boling; Lisa Mendelson; Peggy O'Dell
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

+ Lisa Mendelson, Peggy O'Dell,

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

Not Responsive
Pass: Not Responsive

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+ Tim

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted].

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:54 PM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Sue Waldron; Tim Fullerton; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster; Ted Boling
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

[redacted]
Pass: [redacted]

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.
>
> On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> + Tim
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
>
> On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:52 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Sue Waldron; Tim Fullerton; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Yes - park / region?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:50 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below
>
> [redacted]
> Pass: [redacted]

> On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> +Maureen and Sarah from another chain.
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
>
> On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
> > Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.
> >
> > On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> > + Tim
> >
> > Blake Androff
> > Deputy Director of Communications
> > U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted].

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:51 PM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Sue Waldron; Tim Fullerton; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

Not Responsive
Pass: Not Responsive

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.
>
> On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> + Tim
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
>
> On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:
> >
> > 1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:47 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Sue Waldron; Tim Fullerton; Sarah Neimeyer; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

> On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> + Tim

> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior

> On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

> Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

> 1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted].

> 2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

> 3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:43 PM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Sue Waldron; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+ Tim

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:42 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Rob Maclean; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

+ Tim

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** (b) (5) [redacted]

2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?

3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jane Ahern <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 12:31 PM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov; sue_waldron@nps.gov
Subject: Fw: Fwd: event on Oct 27th

Just awareness of upcoming First Amend. permit for INDE - Oct 27 I don't have info on the specific activity for the event, but it is permitted.
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
Northeast Region, National Park Service
PH: 215-597-0865

From: Clark, Stephen [mailto:stephen_m_clark@nps.gov]
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 09:05 AM
To: Jane Ahern <Jane_Ahern@nps.gov>; Michael Caldwell <Mike_Caldwell@nps.gov>; Brian Strack <brian_strack@nps.gov>; Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: event on Oct 27th

fyi from INDE...

Stephen M. Clark
Regional Chief Ranger
Northeast Region
215.597.4940 (Office)
267.252.1909 (Cell)
200 Chestnut Street- Suite 343
Philadelphia, PA 19106

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Suddath, Patrick** <patrick_suddath@nps.gov>
Date: Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 11:40 AM
Subject: Re: event on Oct 27th
To: (b) (6) [redacted]
Cc: Don Reed <Don_Reed@nps.gov>, Stephen Clark <stephen_m_clark@nps.gov>

Ms. (b) (6) [redacted]

I have located your permit. Even though all special use permits have been canceled for the duration of the government shut down, the National Park Service has specifically granted an exception for First Amendment activities to the National Mall in Washington D.C, and to Independence National Historical Park. Since your permit is for a First Amendment activity, your permit will be valid regardless of the status of the government appropriation.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any further concerns.
Thank you,

Patrick Suddath
Chief Ranger
Independence National Historical Park
(215) 597-5482
(215) 900-2088(c)

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 5:22 PM, (b) (6) [redacted] <(b) (6) [redacted]> wrote:
Hi,

I have an event planned for October 27th in People's Plaza and I was just looking for some advance information: if the shut down continues through the month is People's Plaza on the list of places that can not be used? I want to have a plan in the bag just in case.

thank you for your assistance.
(b) (6) [redacted]

(b) (6) [redacted]

Young, Deirdre R

From: Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 10:05 AM
To: Michael Litterst; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Fwd: Demonstration, October 12

Mike Caldwell/Steve are working this info through to Maureen/Cam. It's an Oct 12 event - this is just a communications head's up and background below. This group is noted for being peaceful and family friendly, there are large turnouts.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Suddath, Patrick** <patrick_suddath@nps.gov>
Date: Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 9:07 AM
Subject: Fwd: Demonstration, October 12
To: "Goldberg, Richard (USAPAE)" <richard.goldberg2@usdoj.gov>, Stephen Glenn <Stephen.Glenn@phila.gov>, Stephen Clark <stephen_m_clark@nps.gov>, Don Reed <Don_Reed@nps.gov>, Alan Saperstein <Alan_Saperstein@nps.gov>

This is the Monsanto group. They pretty much look like Occupy. They surprised us with very big numbers. Generally peaceful.

Patrick Suddath
Chief Ranger
Independence National Historical Park
(215) 597-5482
(215) 900-2088(c)

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Schade, Layla** <layla_schade@nps.gov>
Date: Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 6:45 AM
Subject: Demonstration, October 12
To: Trouper Snow <Trouper_Snow@nps.gov>, Patrick Suddath <Patrick_Suddath@nps.gov>, Brian Przystawski <brian_przystawski@nps.gov>

It looks like this one could turn out to be a repeat of the last in terms of numbers and people attending. Apparently they have the same game plan in terms of marching, dressing like bees, etc. They're scheduled to gather on the mall at 1400 and then marching off-site at 1600.

As the last event, their invited audience is nearly 25,000 people. There's about 2,500 RSVPs currently. Both of these figures are fairly similar to the last. This group is using a variety of different web fronts and in-person outreach methods to organize.

They're actively promoting the event as peaceful and family friendly, despite the group's anger at agribusiness and the agra lobby. There were a lot of mothers with young children at the last. It doesn't appear that the intent of the march is to cause any harm beyond inconveniencing drivers trying to head down Market Street.

This will be taking place a week after the OP anniversary. Hopefully, whatever takes place at that event doesn't radicalize the leaders of the demonstration - but it bears mentioning that most of OP anniversary group also participates in the upcoming demonstration group at fairly high organizational levels.

https://www.facebook.com/events/312127145583399/

--
Layla Schade
US Park Ranger
Independence National Historical Park
215-597-7707

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 5:21 PM
To: Bob Vogel; Lisa Mendelson; Mike Litterst
Subject: Re: press conference request - WWII Memorial

what happened with this request?

if it s happening, thinking that someone - maybe Mike - should reach out to them with the statement on vets and vet memorials and understand what the tone of the press conference is???

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 9:58 AM, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov> wrote:
We will work it as soon as (b) (6) [redacted].

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 9:54 AM, "Foster, Maureen" <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

+ Lisa Mendelson

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 9:52 AM, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Casting a wide net to NAMA on this; not sure who is on to handle this request.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013 9:42:36 AM EDT
To: "Callaghan, Philip M." <mcallaghan@legion.org>
Cc: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: press conference request

Looping you in with Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:38 AM, Callaghan, Philip M. <mcallaghan@legion.org> wrote:
Greetings:

The American Legion would like to hold a press conference on the east side of the World War II Memorial tomorrow.

May we have permission to do so?

Best wishes,

Marty Callaghan
Media Marketing Director
The American Legion

Office: 202-263-5758
Cell: 202-215-8644

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 12:55 PM
To: Sue Waldron
Subject: VVM statement

First pass; italics to be removed.

(b) (5)

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:23 AM
To: Michael Litterst
Cc: Blake Androff; Sue Waldron
Subject: Re: Politico - request interview on WWII

I think sticking to the stmt for this morning is best. no need to add new fuel/info to the story.

On Thursday, October 3, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:
Thoughts?

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Andrew Restuccia <ARestuccia@politico.com>
> **Date:** October 3, 2013 10:08:09 AM EDT
> **To:** Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Parks Service contact?**
>
> Hi Michael.
>
> I'm working on a follow-up story to the political fight over the closure of the WWII memorial. Is it possible to get somebody from NPS on the phone today to knock down some of these Republican allegations?
>
> Andrew Restuccia
>
> **POLITICO**
>
> arestuccia@politico.com
>
> 202-380-6193
>
> Twitter: @AndrewRestuccia

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:06 AM
To: Andrew Restuccia; Michael Litterst
Cc: Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov; jessica_kershaw@ios.doi.gov; Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Parks Service contact?

+Mike Litterst w/ NPS

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 10:04 AM, Andrew Restuccia <ARestuccia@politico.com> wrote:

Hey guys.

Who is a good contact at the National Park Service that isn't furloughed?

Andrew Restuccia

POLITICO

arestuccia@politico.com

202-380-6193

Twitter: @AndrewRestuccia

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications

Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:21 AM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff
Cc: Sue Waldron
Subject: Fwd: Politico - request interview on WWII

Thoughts?

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Andrew Restuccia <ARestuccia@politico.com>
> **Date:** October 3, 2013 10:08:09 AM EDT
> **To:** Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Parks Service contact?**
>
> Hi Michael.
>
> I'm working on a follow-up story to the political fight over the closure of the WWII memorial. Is it possible to get somebody from NPS on the phone today to knock down some of these Republican allegations?
>
> Andrew Restuccia
> **POLITICO**
> arestuccia@politico.com
> 202-380-6193
> Twitter: @AndrewRestuccia
>
> **From:** Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
> **Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:06 AM
> **To:** Andrew Restuccia; Michael Litterst
> **Cc:** Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov; jessica_kershaw@ios.doi.gov; Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov
> **Subject:** Re: Parks Service contact?
>
> +Mike Litterst w/ NPS
>
> On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 10:04 AM, Andrew Restuccia <ARestuccia@politico.com> wrote:
> Hey guys.
>
> Who is a good contact at the National Park Service that isn't furloughed?
>
> Andrew Restuccia

POLITICO
arestuccia@politico.com
202-380-6193
Twitter: @AndrewRestuccia

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:55 AM
To: Michael Litterst
Cc: Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson; Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Re: press conference request - WWII Memorial

+ Lisa Mendelson

_____

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 9:52 AM, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Casting a wide net to NAMA on this; not sure who is on to handle this request.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Date:** October 3, 2013 9:42:36 AM EDT
> **To:** "Callaghan, Philip M." <mcallaghan@legion.org>
> **Cc:** Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Re: press conference request**
>
> Looping you in with Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.
>
> On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:38 AM, Callaghan, Philip M. <mcallaghan@legion.org> wrote:

Greetings:

The American Legion would like to hold a press conference on the east side of the World War II Memorial tomorrow.

May we have permission to do so?

Best wishes,

Marty Callaghan
Media Marketing Director
The American Legion

Office: 202-263-5758
Cell: 202-215-8644

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:53 AM
To: Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson
Cc: Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster
Subject: Fwd: press conference request - WWII Memorial

Casting a wide net to NAMA on this; not sure who is on to handle this request.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Date:** October 3, 2013 9:42:36 AM EDT
> **To:** "Callaghan, Philip M." <mcallaghan@legion.org>
> **Cc:** Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Re: press conference request**
>
> Looping you in with Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.
>
> On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:38 AM, Callaghan, Philip M. <mcallaghan@legion.org> wrote:
> Greetings:
>
> The American Legion would like to hold a press conference on the east side of the World War II Memorial tomorrow.
>
> May we have permission to do so?
>
> Best wishes,
>
> Marty Callaghan
> Media Marketing Director
> The American Legion
>
> Office: 202-263-5758
> Cell: 202-215-8644

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:43 AM
To: Callaghan, Philip M.
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: press conference request

Looping you in with Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:38 AM, Callaghan, Philip M. <mcallaghan@legion.org> wrote:
Greetings:

The American Legion would like to hold a press conference on the east side of the World War II Memorial tomorrow.

May we have permission to do so?

Best wishes,

Marty Callaghan
Media Marketing Director
The American Legion

Office: 202-263-5758
Cell: 202-215-8644

Young, Deirdre R

From: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 4:21 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Androff, Blake; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson; Margaret O'Dell; Suzanne Waldron; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton; Nicole Buffa
Subject: Re: 1st Amendment Zones?

I have asked randy Myers to contact Blake to explain our unique situation regarding first amendment.

On Oct 2, 2013, at 3:40 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

> Looping in our Mall friends, as they are likely the best source.
>
> Mike
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
>
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
>
> On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 3:36 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> Do we have a map of the first amendment zones throughout the Mall?
>
> (ie exact locations where first amendment rights will be protected during the shutdown?)
>
> --
> **Blake Androff**
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
> Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 3:39 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Jonathan Jarvis; Sue Waldron; Blake Androff
Subject: Re: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures

Jon - we've asked all comms teams to flag all major national interviews for us first. I'd put NPR in that category. Glad to know it went well, but let's try and stay connected over the next few days.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 3:11 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Jon:

Is this correct? Department wanted to clear this through the White House due to its high profile.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Serri Graslie** <SGraslie@npr.org>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:51 PM
Subject: RE: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures
To: "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov>

Hi Michael,

I believe my colleague Jinae has already arranged something with him for today (taping shortly). Thanks for following up.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--Serri

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:25 PM
To: Serri Graslie
Subject: Fwd: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures

Seri:

Thank you for your invitation for Director Jarvis to tape an interview for All Things Considered. I will check his schedule with him and give you an answer this afternoon.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

---------- Forwarded message ----------

Begin forwarded message:

From: Serri Graslie <SGraslie@npr.org>
Date: October 2, 2013, 1:27:07 PM EDT
To: "'modell@nps.gov'" <modell@nps.gov>
Subject: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures

Hello Ms. O'Dell,

My name is Serri Graslie and I'm with All Things Considered. We were interested in having a conversation on our show today about shutdown measures in the National Parks, particularly on the National Mall. My colleague Jinae West has reached out to Director Jarvis but hasn't heard back.

Are you in a position to talk about how the shutdown measures were decided? The short, taped (not live) interview with one of our hosts shouldn't take more than 10 minutes.

Please let me know your availability, thank you.

Serri Graslie | NPR, *All Things Considered* | 202.513.3555 | sgraslie@npr.org | 1111 North Capitol St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jarvis, Jonathan <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 3:19 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures

too late. just did it.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 3:11 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Jon:

Is this correct? Department wanted to clear this through the White House due to its high profile.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Serri Graslie** <SGraslie@npr.org>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:51 PM
Subject: RE: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures
To: "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov>

Hi Michael,

I believe my colleague Jinae has already arranged something with him for today (taping shortly). Thanks for following up.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--Serri

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:25 PM
To: Serri Graslie
Subject: Fwd: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures

Seri:

Thank you for your invitation for Director Jarvis to tape an interview for All Things Considered. I will check his schedule with him and give you an answer this afternoon.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

---------- Forwarded message ----------

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Serri Graslie <SGraslie@npr.org>
> **Date:** October 2, 2013, 1:27:07 PM EDT
> **To:** "'modell@nps.gov'" <modell@nps.gov>
> **Subject: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures**
>
> Hello Ms. O'Dell,
>
> My name is Serri Graslie and I'm with All Things Considered. We were interested in having a conversation on our show today about shutdown measures in the National Parks, particularly on the National Mall. My colleague Jinae West has reached out to Director Jarvis but hasn't heard back.
>
> Are you in a position to talk about how the shutdown measures were decided? The short, taped (not live) interview with one of our hosts shouldn't take more than 10 minutes.
>
> Please let me know your availability, thank you.
>
> Serri Graslie | NPR, *All Things Considered* | 202.513.3555 | sgraslie@npr.org | 1111 North Capitol St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002

--
Jonathan B. Jarvis
Director, NPS

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 3:11 PM
To: Jonathan Jarvis
Cc: Sue Waldron; Blake Androff; Kate Kelly
Subject: Fwd: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures

Jon:

Is this correct? Department wanted to clear this through the White House due to its high profile.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Serri Graslie** <SGraslie@npr.org>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:51 PM
Subject: RE: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures
To: "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov>

Hi Michael,

I believe my colleague Jinae has already arranged something with him for today (taping shortly). Thanks for following up.

--Serri
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:25 PM
To: Serri Graslie
Subject: Fwd: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures

Seri:

Thank you for your invitation for Director Jarvis to tape an interview for All Things Considered. I will check his schedule with him and give you an answer this afternoon.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Begin forwarded message:

From: Serri Graslie <SGraslie@npr.org>
Date: October 2, 2013, 1:27:07 PM EDT
To: "'modell@nps.gov'" <modell@nps.gov>
Subject: NPR/All Things Considered: Seeking interview about shutdown measures

Hello Ms. O'Dell,

My name is Serri Graslie and I'm with All Things Considered. We were interested in having a conversation on our show today about shutdown measures in the National Parks, particularly on the National Mall. My colleague Jinae West has reached out to Director Jarvis but hasn't heard back.

Are you in a position to talk about how the shutdown measures were decided? The short, taped (not live) interview with one of our hosts shouldn't take more than 10 minutes.

Please let me know your availability, thank you.

Serri Graslie | NPR, *All Things Considered* | 202.513.3555 | sgraslie@npr.org | 1111 North Capitol St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:48 AM
To: Cuvelier, Charles; Mike Litterst; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff
Subject: Re: NAMA and First Ammendment

thanks charles - looping others

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:33 AM, Cuvelier, Charles <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov> wrote:
Thoughts for our earlier discussion.

(b) (5)

--
Charles Cuvelier
Chief, Law Enforcement, Security & Emergency Services
National Park Service, WASO
1201 Eye Street, NW Room 1037
Washington, D.C. 20005
(o) 202-513-7084
(c) 202-809-5519
(f) 202-371-1789
Charles_Cuvelier@nps.gov

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 2:53 PM
To: Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Draft Response to Mr. Stigall, Talk Radio 1210 - Please review

Mike L: One last go of it below, then I will respond. Revised #3. Do I need to trim #1 back to just the first paragraph where I refer him to you and delete the next paragraph "National parks are currently legally closed..."

-- Final Draft --

Dear Mr. Stigall:

The National Park Service (NPS) Northeast Region's Chief Ranger Steve Clark forwarded your inquiry to me for response. For any questions that are national in nature, and beyond the scope of the Northeast Region, I refer you to NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst in Washington D.C.. I have copied Mr. Litterst on this email as well.

1.) Are your people (rangers and park police) being told to make this "as difficult on people as possible?" Is there any instruction from the Interior?

NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst will be able to answer this question on the national level.

National parks are currently legally closed during the shutdown. This is a difficult fact for furloughed employees, businesses, park neighbors and visitors. With more than 20,000 of our 23,000 employees furloughed nationwide, our limited workforce is concentrating on the protection of life and property and we are enforcing the closures as necessary. As always, our first priority is for the public's safety and we are therefore asking people to respect the posted closures so that our limited staff can concentrate on protecting park resources. More information on guidance about the shutdown from the Department of the Interior can be found at www.doi.gov/shutdown

2) *Closing access and ticketing joggers, bikers, walkers, picnickers, etc. in Valley Forge and other parks. Is this also a directive? Is this unprecedented or typical? Is this necessary in your mind*?

Park Rangers at Valley Forge National Historical Park have issued 20 citations for violation of the closure order since the shutdown began on October 1. The only citations written have been for parking in closed areas where vehicles have driven around a gate or barrier. At no time have any individuals been cited for jogging or biking. The closures are enforced to insure visitor safety and resource protection as there are a limited number of protection staff on duty to respond to various emergencies that may occur on park land, whether that be on a trail or in a developed area.

3.) What's the official or unofficial justification for closing something like City Tavern? How much Park Service/Interior staff or dollars go into that operation? If they're simply leasing the building/land, what is the cost of justification for its closure. Likewise the homes on Lake Meade, etc.

All facilities and services operating under concessions contract, regardless of physical location, must cease operations during a government shutdown. City Tavern is not leasing the building they occupy, they are operating under a concessions contract. We can not provide cost estimates at this time as our points of contact for that information are furloughed.

4.) Are arrests being made for trespassing?

NPS Commissioned Rangers are trained to take the lowest effective means possible to enforce federal regulations to include misdemeanor and felony offenses. Rangers utilize discretion, depending on the circumstances, and issue either a verbal or written warning, write citations or effect an arrest, again, depending on the situation and the offense.

5) How many paid Park Service/Interior personnel are staffing these national parks presently? I'm hearing 3,000 of 20,000 remain active to police this stuff. True?

NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst will have the accurate numbers for your inquiry about staffing at the national level.

Thank you for the opportunity to respond to your inquires.

Sincerely,

Jane Ahern

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and

that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Caldwell, Michael <mike_caldwell@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 2:48 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Ahern, Jane; Stephen Clark
Subject: Re: Draft Response to Mr. Stigall, Talk Radio 1210 - Please review

this is good with me

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director, Chief of Staff
National Park Service - Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7013
215-597-7059 (Direct)
215-597-0815 (Fax)

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 2:33 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
For #3, I would just craft something around what is in the commercial operations Q&A that's on InsideNPS: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted].

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 2:27 PM, Caldwell, Michael <mike_caldwell@nps.gov> wrote:
These are fine..just wish we didn't have to even respond to these one.. (b) (5) [redacted]
(b) (5) [redacted]

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director, Chief of Staff
National Park Service - Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7013
215-597-7059 (Direct)
215-597-0815 (Fax)

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 2:12 PM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:
> **Mike/Mike: Draft response - Please review, we just need to plug in answer on concessions (Mike L. is talking to Lena for that so we use consistent language with what WASO is using on CUAs, etc.). Mike L. will respond to national questions (like Lake Mead).**

Mike C.: I don't have answers to question 3 at this time on specifics for dollars, how do you want to handle that? Thanks

--DRAFT RESPONSE --

Dear Mr. Stigall: The National Park Service (NPS) Northeast Region's Chief Ranger Steve Clark forwarded your inquiry to me for response. For any questions that area national in nature and beyond this region I refer

you to NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litters in Washington D.C.. I have copied Mr. Litterst on this email as well.

1.) Are your people (rangers and park police) being told to make this "as difficult on people as possible?" Is there any instruction from the Interior?

The national parks are currently legally closed. This is a difficult fact for furloughed employees, businesses, park neighbors and visitors. With more than 20,000 of our 23,000 employees furloughed nationwide, our limited workforce is concentrating on the protection of life and property and we are enforcing the closures as necessary. As always, our first priority is for the public's safety and we are therefore asking people to respect the posted closures so that our limited staff can concentrate on protecting park resources. More information on guidance about the shutdown from the Department of the Interior can be found at www.doi.gov/shutdown

2) *Closing access and ticketing joggers, bikers, walkers, picnickers, etc. in Valley Forge and other parks. Is this also a directive? Is this unprecedented or typical? Is this necessary in your mind?*

Park Rangers at Valley Forge National Historical Park have issued 20 citations for violation of the closure order since the shutdown began on October 1. The only citations written have been for parking in closed areas where vehicles have driven around a gate or barrier. At no time have any individuals been cited for jogging or biking. The closures are enforced to insure visitor safety and resource protection as there are a limited number of protection staff on duty to respond to various emergencies that may occur on park land, whether that be on a trail or in a developed area.

3.) *What's the official or unofficial justification for closing something like City Tavern? How much Park Service/Interior staff or dollars go into that operation? If they're simply leasing the building/land, what is the cost of justification for its closure. Likewise the homes on Lake Meade, etc.*

(b) (5)

4.) Are arrests being made for trespassing?

NPS Commissioned Rangers are trained to take the lowest effective means possible to enforce federal regulations to include misdemeanor and felony offenses. Rangers utilize discretion, depending on the circumstances, and issue either a verbal or written warning, write citations or effect an arrest, again, depending on the situation and the offense.

5) How many paid Park Service/Interior personnel are staffing these national parks presently? I'm hearing 3,000 of 20,000 remain active to police this stuff. True?

NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst will have the accurate numbers for your inquiry about staffing at the national level. Not all of those on duty are law enforcement rangers. (b) (5) [redacted].

Thank you for your inquiry,

Jane Ahern

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 2:34 PM
To: Caldwell, Michael
Cc: Ahern, Jane; Stephen Clark
Subject: Re: Draft Response to Mr. Stigall, Talk Radio 1210 - Please review

For #3, I would just craft something around what is in the commercial operations Q&A that's on InsideNPS: (b)(5) [redacted]

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 2:27 PM, Caldwell, Michael <mike_caldwell@nps.gov> wrote:
These are fine..just wish we didn't have to even respond to these one..(b) (5) [redacted]
(b) (5) [redacted]

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director, Chief of Staff
National Park Service - Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7013
215-597-7059 (Direct)
215-597-0815 (Fax)

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 2:12 PM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:

Mike/Mike: Draft response - Please review, we just need to plug in answer on concessions (Mike L. is talking to Lena for that so we use consistent language with what WASO is using on CUAs, etc.). Mike L. will respond to national questions (like Lake Mead).

Mike C.: I don't have answers to question 3 at this time on specifics for dollars, how do you want to handle that? Thanks

--DRAFT RESPONSE --

Dear Mr. Stigall: The National Park Service (NPS) Northeast Region's Chief Ranger Steve Clark forwarded your inquiry to me for response. For any questions that area national in nature and beyond this region I refer you to NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litters in Washington D.C.. I have copied Mr. Litterst on this email as well.

1.) Are your people (rangers and park police) being told to make this "as difficult on people as possible?" Is there any instruction from the Interior?

The national parks are currently legally closed. This is a difficult fact for furloughed employees, businesses, park neighbors and visitors. With more than 20,000 of our 23,000 employees furloughed nationwide, our limited workforce is concentrating on the protection of life and property and we are enforcing the closures as necessary. As always, our first priority is for the public's safety and we are therefore asking people to respect the posted closures so that our limited staff can concentrate on protecting park resources. More information on guidance about the shutdown from the Department of the Interior can be found at www.doi.gov/shutdown

2) *Closing access and ticketing joggers, bikers, walkers, picnickers, etc. in Valley Forge and other parks. Is this also a directive? Is this unprecedented or typical? Is this necessary in your mind?*

Park Rangers at Valley Forge National Historical Park have issued 20 citations for violation of the closure order since the shutdown began on October 1. The only citations written have been for parking in closed areas where vehicles have driven around a gate or barrier. At no time have any individuals been cited for jogging or biking. The closures are enforced to insure visitor safety and resource protection as there are a limited number of protection staff on duty to respond to various emergencies that may occur on park land, whether that be on a trail or in a developed area.

3.) *What's the official or unofficial justification for closing something like City Tavern? How much Park Service/Interior staff or dollars go into that operation? If they're simply leasing the building/land, what is the cost of justification for its closure. Likewise the homes on Lake Meade, etc.*

(b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted]

4.) Are arrests being made for trespassing?

NPS Commissioned Rangers are trained to take the lowest effective means possible to enforce federal regulations to include misdemeanor and felony offenses. Rangers utilize discretion, depending on the circumstances, and issue either a verbal or written warning, write citations or effect an arrest, again, depending on the situation and the offense.

5) How many paid Park Service/Interior personnel are staffing these national parks presently? I'm hearing 3,000 of 20,000 remain active to police this stuff. True?

NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst will have the accurate numbers for your inquiry about staffing at the national level. Not all of those on duty are law enforcement rangers. (b) (5) [redacted]

Thank you for your inquiry,

Jane Ahern

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Caldwell, Michael <mike_caldwell@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 2:27 PM
To: Ahern, Jane
Cc: Michael Litterst; Stephen Clark
Subject: Re: Draft Response to Mr. Stigall, Talk Radio 1210 - Please review

These are fine..just wish we didn't have to even respond to these one..(b) (5) [redacted]
(b) (5) [redacted]

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director, Chief of Staff
National Park Service - Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7013
215-597-7059 (Direct)
215-597-0815 (Fax)

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 2:12 PM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:

(b) (5) [redacted]

--DRAFT RESPONSE --

Dear Mr. Stigall: The National Park Service (NPS) Northeast Region's Chief Ranger Steve Clark forwarded your inquiry to me for response. For any questions that area national in nature and beyond this region I refer you to NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litters in Washington D.C.. I have copied Mr. Litterst on this email as well.

1.) Are your people (rangers and park police) being told to make this "as difficult on people as possible?" Is there any instruction from the Interior?

The national parks are currently legally closed. This is a difficult fact for furloughed employees, businesses, park neighbors and visitors. With more than 20,000 of our 23,000 employees furloughed nationwide, our limited workforce is concentrating on the protection of life and property and we are enforcing the closures as necessary. As always, our first priority is for the public's safety and we are therefore asking people to respect the posted closures so that our limited staff can concentrate on protecting park resources. More information on guidance about the shutdown from the Department of the Interior can be found at www.doi.gov/shutdown

2) *Closing access and ticketing joggers, bikers, walkers, picnickers, etc. in Valley Forge and other parks. Is this also a directive? Is this unprecedented or typical? Is this necessary in your mind?*

Park Rangers at Valley Forge National Historical Park have issued 20 citations for violation of the closure order since the shutdown began on October 1. The only citations written have been for parking in closed areas where vehicles have driven around a gate or barrier. At no time have any individuals been cited for jogging or biking. The closures are enforced to insure visitor safety and resource protection as there are a limited number of protection staff on duty to respond to various emergencies that may occur on park land, whether that be on a trail or in a developed area.

3.) *What's the official or unofficial justification for closing something like City Tavern? How much Park Service/Interior staff or dollars go into that operation? If they're simply leasing the building/land, what is the cost of justification for its closure. Likewise the homes on Lake Meade, etc.*

[redacted] (b) (5)

4.) Are arrests being made for trespassing?

NPS Commissioned Rangers are trained to take the lowest effective means possible to enforce federal regulations to include misdemeanor and felony offenses. Rangers utilize discretion, depending on the circumstances, and issue either a verbal or written warning, write citations or effect an arrest, again, depending on the situation and the offense.

5) How many paid Park Service/Interior personnel are staffing these national parks presently? I'm hearing 3,000 of 20,000 remain active to police this stuff. True?

NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst will have the accurate numbers for your inquiry about staffing at the national level. Not all of those on duty are law enforcement rangers. (b) (5) [redacted]

Thank you for your inquiry,

Jane Ahern

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865

Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 2:13 PM
To: Michael Litterst; Michael Caldwell; Stephen Clark
Subject: Draft Response to Mr. Stigall, Talk Radio 1210 - Please review

(b) (5)

--DRAFT RESPONSE --

Dear Mr. Stigall: The National Park Service (NPS) Northeast Region's Chief Ranger Steve Clark forwarded your inquiry to me for response. For any questions that area national in nature and beyond this region I refer you to NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litters in Washington D.C.. I have copied Mr. Litterst on this email as well.

1.) Are your people (rangers and park police) being told to make this "as difficult on people as possible?" Is there any instruction from the Interior?

The national parks are currently legally closed. This is a difficult fact for furloughed employees, businesses, park neighbors and visitors. With more than 20,000 of our 23,000 employees furloughed nationwide, our limited workforce is concentrating on the protection of life and property and we are enforcing the closures as necessary. As always, our first priority is for the public's safety and we are therefore asking people to respect the posted closures so that our limited staff can concentrate on protecting park resources. More information on guidance about the shutdown from the Department of the Interior can be found at www.doi.gov/shutdown

2) *Closing access and ticketing joggers, bikers, walkers, picnickers, etc. in Valley Forge and other parks. Is this also a directive? Is this unprecedented or typical? Is this necessary in your mind?*

Park Rangers at Valley Forge National Historical Park have issued 20 citations for violation of the closure order since the shutdown began on October 1. The only citations written have been for parking in closed areas where vehicles have driven around a gate or barrier. At no time have any individuals been cited for jogging or biking. The closures are enforced to insure visitor safety and resource protection as there are a limited number of protection staff on duty to respond to various emergencies that may occur on park land, whether that be on a trail or in a developed area.

3.) What's the official or unofficial justification for closing something like City Tavern? How much Park Service/Interior staff or dollars go into that operation? If they're simply leasing the building/land, what is the cost of justification for its closure. Likewise the homes on Lake Meade, etc.

(b) (5)

(b) (5) [redacted]

4.) Are arrests being made for trespassing?

NPS Commissioned Rangers are trained to take the lowest effective means possible to enforce federal regulations to include misdemeanor and felony offenses. Rangers utilize discretion, depending on the circumstances, and issue either a verbal or written warning, write citations or effect an arrest, again, depending on the situation and the offense.

5) How many paid Park Service/Interior personnel are staffing these national parks presently? I'm hearing 3,000 of 20,000 remain active to police this stuff. True?

NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst will have the accurate numbers for your inquiry about staffing at the national level. Not all of those on duty are law enforcement rangers. (b) (5) [redacted]

Thank you for your inquiry,

Jane Ahern

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 11:51 AM
To: Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Responses to Questions....

Mike: Need your review and approval of this draft response to a talk show radio host in Philadelphia. The host often feeds or appears on CNN as well. I'm inclined to have the written response come from your office in DC. If you can call me when you have a minute, I can give you some background on this that is pertinent.

Also, can go over the comm. list of NER topics on the table today:

- Bridge Day - you were sent the recent draft statement
- NYC Marathon - Deliverables (porta potty's etc.) showing up Oct 19. Event is under park SUP.
- Carrot Tree
- Preservation Virginia - meeting update from this morning
- INDE - no answer yet from Steve/INDE on the reporter's questions, waiting on that.

Thanks,

Jane

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Clark, Stephen** <stephen_m_clark@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 11:45 AM
Subject: Responses to Questions....
To: Jane Ahern <Jane_Ahern@nps.gov>

Good morning Jane,

Thank you for your assistance with this,,,,I added on to several of the questions, but if you can take a look and edit at will and be sure to let em now if you need anything additional.

I would like to email Mr. Stigall back and let him know that I forwarded his questions to our Communications office if you think that is ok...

Thanks again Jane.

****

The national parks are legally closed. With more than 20,000 of our 23,000 employees furloughed, our limited workforce is concentrating on the protection of life and property and we are enforcing the closures as necessary. As always, our first priority is for the public's safety and we are therefore asking people to respect the posted closures so that our limited staff can concentrate on protecting park resources.

1.) Are your people (rangers and park police) being told to make this "as difficult on people as possible?" Is there any instruction from the Interior?

(b) (5) [redacted]

2) Closing access and ticketing joggers, bikers, walkers, picnickers, etc. in Valley Forge and other parks. Is this also a directive? Is this unprecedented or typical? Is this necessary in your mind?

(b) (5) [redacted]

3.) What's the official or unofficial justification for closing something like City Tavern? How much Park Service/Interior staff or dollars go into that operation? If they're simply leasing the building/land, what is the cost of justification for its closure. Likewise the homes on Lake Meade, etc...

(b) (5) [redacted]

4.) Are arrests being made for trespassing?

(b) (5) [redacted]

5) How many paid Park Service/Interior personnel are staffing these national parks presently? I'm hearing 3,000 of 20,000 remain active to police this stuff. True?

(b) (5) [redacted]

****

Please let me know if you need anything additional..

Mr. Stigall's email address is (b) (6) [redacted]

Stephen M. Clark
Regional Chief Ranger
Northeast Region
215.597.4940 (Office)
267.252.1909 (Cell)
200 Chestnut Street- Suite 343
Philadelphia, PA 19106

--

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:

http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2013 2:35 PM
To: Ahern, Jane
Cc: Michael Caldwell; Michael Litterst; Dennis Reidenbach; Gay Vietzke
Subject: Re: NER Short List for the Weekend - Communications/Top Issues

cell is (b) (6) [redacted]

On Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 12:55 PM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:

Hi Sue: In addition to emails I've been sending to you/Mike Litterst, here is the NER partial list of "ongoing items" for Sunday/Monday when Mike Caldwell will be POC in my absence. We can provide more info if you need it on the list below. Most of this info has already been sent to you/Mike. Some info is from more recent updates.

Dennis/Mike C.: Mike Litterst is out of the office until Tuesday of next week. Sue is POC over the weekend for any media incidents/events of note. Contact: 202 208-3046 (office) *Sue if you have a cell you want to share
please do.

1. NERI Bridge Day - October 19 - Event will happen with/without NPS permit. Minimal excepted staff will be on NPS land below for emergency only - but awaiting Cam's feedback from solicitor. So far, we have refrained from comment in press.

2. INDE, City Tavern Opening - If CUAs are allowed to request reopening (awaiting info from Lena's shop) they will be sending the request. If BLRI and Pisgah Inn get press we may see other NER CUAs going to the press/elected officials.

3. Appalachian Trail Commission Ron Tipton - Letter to our RD asking to reopen facilities - Mike Caldwell has been in contact with him. Tipton is sending a letter to congress about the ATC position on the shutdown.

4. COLO - Historic Jamestowne - Starting Saturday (see email with NPS statement, draft) visitors to Preservation Virginia will be allowed access via Hwy 31. Confirmed via DC.

5. GATE - Ft Wadsworth and the NYC Marathon - Also on Cam's list. The NPS and USPP staff the event, held Nov 3. Staging begins Oct 19.

6. VAFO runners in the park continuing coverage - 100$ ticket heard round the world. Facts: Ticket was for parking on a closed trail in the park, not for running in the park.

7. VAFO/GETT/INDE: Weekend shutdown protests, NER Chief Ranger Steve Clark is coordinating strategies with WASO and parks. At VAFO, in addition to several speakers there may also be a local broadcast live (1210 am radio - Dom Giordano Program) from the site.

8. At COLO - the Yorktown Days on October 19th - Despite the closure, the group is still planning on having the ceremony at the monument. Park has a meeting with the organizers next Wednesday, but again, at this point, they intend to violate the closure.

9. COLO - The Carrot Tree restaurant continues to operate. NPS current statement: *Carrot Tree is operating in violation of a closure order, which is prohibited under the terms of their contract. The National Park Service is assessing the situation and examining options. (Lena's shop)*

10. FEHA - Continue to receive excellent support from the USPP who are patrolling the unit twice a day. Since the arrest of an individual last Saturday night from Occupy Wall Street at the site, there have been no additional complaints from local residents or any reports of anyone "staying/sleeping" overnight at the top of the steps.

11. ACAD - Still awaiting a decision from the Solicitor regarding the access to bodies of water in the park from the Colonial Ordinance of 1647..We have advised the park to continue to deny access based on 1.5, but a local rod and gun club continue to push the issue.

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046

Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2013 12:55 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Caldwell
Cc: Michael Litterst; Dennis Reidenbach; Gay Vietzke
Subject: NER Short List for the Weekend - Communications/Top Issues

Hi Sue: In addition to emails I've been sending to you/Mike Litterst, here is the NER partial list of "ongoing items" for Sunday/Monday when Mike Caldwell will be POC in my absence. We can provide more info if you need it on the list below. Most of this info has already been sent to you/Mike. Some info is from more recent updates.

Dennis/Mike C.: Mike Litterst is out of the office until Tuesday of next week. Sue is POC over the weekend for any media incidents/events of note. Contact: 202 208-3046 (office) *Sue if you have a cell you want to share
please do.

1. NERI Bridge Day - October 19 - Event will happen with/without NPS permit. Minimal excepted staff will be on NPS land below for emergency only - but awaiting Cam's feedback from solicitor. So far, we have refrained from comment in press.

2. INDE, City Tavern Opening - If CUAs are allowed to request reopening (awaiting info from Lena's shop) they will be sending the request. If BLRI and Pisgah Inn get press we may see other NER CUAs going to the press/elected officials.

3. Appalachian Trail Commission Ron Tipton - Letter to our RD asking to reopen facilities - Mike Caldwell has been in contact with him. Tipton is sending a letter to congress about the ATC position on the shutdown.

4. COLO - Historic Jamestowne - Starting Saturday (see email with NPS statement, draft) visitors to Preservation Virginia will be allowed access via Hwy 31. Confirmed via DC.

5. GATE - Ft Wadsworth and the NYC Marathon - Also on Cam's list. The NPS and USPP staff the event, held Nov 3. Staging begins Oct 19.

6. VAFO runners in the park continuing coverage - 100$ ticket heard round the world. Facts: Ticket was for parking on a closed trail in the park, not for running in the park.

7. VAFO/GETT/INDE: Weekend shutdown protests, NER Chief Ranger Steve Clark is coordinating strategies with WASO and parks. At VAFO, in addition to several speakers there may also be a local broadcast live (1210 am radio - Dom Giordano Program) from the site.

8. At COLO - the Yorktown Days on October 19th - Despite the closure, the group is still planning on having the ceremony at the monument. Park has a meeting with the organizers next Wednesday, but again, at this point, they intend to violate the closure.

9. COLO - The Carrot Tree restaurant continues to operate. NPS current statement: *Carrot Tree is operating in violation of a closure order, which is prohibited under the terms of their contract. The National Park Service is assessing the situation and examining options. (Lena's shop)*

10. FEHA - Continue to receive excellent support from the USPP who are patrolling the unit twice a day. Since the arrest of an individual last Saturday night from Occupy Wall Street at the site, there have been no additional complaints from local residents or any reports of anyone "staying/sleeping" overnight at the top of the steps.

11. ACAD - Still awaiting a decision from the Solicitor regarding the access to bodies of water in the park from the Colonial Ordinance of 1647..We have advised the park to continue to deny access based on 1.5, but a local rod and gun club continue to push the issue.

--

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 3:55 PM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Concessioners Boosting Actions to End Shutdown
Attachments: Government Shutdown Impacts Millions of Park Visitors.pdf

fyi

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Derrick Crandall** <dcrandall@funoutdoors.com>
Date: Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 3:52 PM
Subject: Concessioners Boosting Actions to End Shutdown
To: "Jon Jarvis (Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov)" <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>, "Peggy O'Dell (Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, "Sue Waldron (Sue_Waldron@nps.gov)" <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, "Lena McDowall (Lena_McDowall@nps.gov)" <Lena_McDowall@nps.gov>, "Ben Erichsen (John_Erichsen@nps.gov)" <John_Erichsen@nps.gov>

Busy day. I know it is for you, as well. Major story coming in LA Times and lots of talk-show focus on Pisgah Inn, South Dakota, Cliff House and more. We have issued a news release outlining the impacts of the shutdown on our members and the gateway communities – and the visitors, American and international alike, denied treasured experiences. On that we can all agree. And that underscores the need for action by the Congress and the White House.

We need to get this behind us, learn some lessons and take actions, and then get back to focusing on the post-2016 strategy. Delivering this message actively.

Derrick

Derrick A. Crandall, Counselor

National Park Hospitality Association

1200 G Street, N.W. Suite 650

Washington, D.C. 20005

202-682-9530, F 202-682-9529

www.parkpartners.org

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

NEWS

Contact: Derrick Crandall 202-682-9530
dcrandall@funoutdoors.com
Date: **October 9, 2013**

Government Shutdown Impacts Millions of Park Visitors and Thousands of Non-federal Employees

Collective impact on businesses serving park visitors, their employees and local communities near parks is massive and will have lasting consequences.

Washington, D.C. (October 9, 2013) – More than 700,000 visitors who normally visit 401 national park units across the nation every day in October – from Acadia National Park in Maine to Hawaii Volcanoes National Park on the Big Island – are finding locked gates and barricades due to the shutdown of the federal government. Many of these visits involve long-planned travel and events.

The shutdown has special consequences for many communities. In much of the northern portion of the U.S., fall foliage sparks peak visitation. Acadia National Park and Shenandoah National Park are among the units closed, resulting in major adverse consequences for nearby communities. According to the National Park Service (NPS), visitors to America's national parks spend $76 million per day in and near parks. This spending supports tens of thousands of jobs and generates millions of dollars daily in state and local sales and lodging taxes. And the shutdown also has a significant impact on the National Park Service's budget. Closure of the parks is costing the agency an estimated $500,000 daily in entrance and recreation fees, fees normally retained at park units to support visitor experiences. Hundreds of thousands of dollars of additional park income paid daily by park concessioners from sales of lodging, food and more – also retained by local park units to fund maintenance of facilities tragically and historically underfunded under general appropriations – are being lost.

"In national parks, concessioners are losing an estimated $5 million per day and are being forced to lay off thousands of employees," according to Derrick Crandall, Counselor to the National Park Hospitality Association (NPHA). "They face large new expenses of contacting guests with reservations for the next month to cancel those

(more)

reservations and of processing refunds. They are dealing with angry guests. This weekend alone, there will be 300-400 weddings long-planned that are either canceled or moved to another, less desirable venue. They are working with businesses that had planned to bring hundreds of busloads of international guests to the parks. They are managing hundreds of young people, whom they need as employees if they are to reopen, but who are either going unpaid or on sharply reduced hours. Plus these young people are being told by NPS to not go for hikes or use the parks in any way.

According to the NPHA, many of the closures are needless and ignore the essential mission of the National Park Service. "The 1916 organic act requires NPS 'to conserve the scenery and the natural and historic objects and the wildlife therein and to provide for the enjoyment of the same.' We don't believe anything in the law leading to the shutdown overrides or supersedes this directive. It merely prohibits expenditures of federal funds to accomplish this goal," said Crandall.

Across the nation, states and communities and concessioners and nonprofit organizations that support parks have proposed plans to provide limited access to national parks, stepping in to take on roles traditionally played by NPS staff. At the Grand Canyon, offers of about $1 million have already been made by local and state governments and businesses in the area. Coalitions supporting other high-visitation sites like the Statue of Liberty and Alcatraz also have expressed interest in temporary arrangements that would fill in for federal employees. These temporary arrangements might actually create sustainable-partnership models to pursue as the NPS investigates new ways to meet its important mission by better leveraging federal appropriations.

"Sequestration was a dumb action. The shutdown is a dumb action. We'd like to be partners in demonstrating some smart actions," said Crandall. "That would be a great way to prepare for another century of national park operation."

****

About National Park Hospitality Association

National park concessioners provide lodging, food services, gifts and souvenirs, equipment rentals, transportation and other visitor services in more than 100 national park units across the United States. They have provided this support for more than 100 years. Their combined sales exceed $1 billion annually. They pay more than $100 million in franchise fees to the National Park Service every year. Concessioners include small businesses providing guide services as well as large companies operating lodges. They meet the needs of some 100 million park visitors annually and employ 25,000 people.

Editor/Producer Note: Derrick Crandall, Counselor to the National Park Hospitality Association (NPHA), is available for interview to discuss government shutdown impacts on national parks.

###

Young, Deirdre R

From: Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 3:53 PM
To: (b) (6) [redacted]
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Inquiry to Questions about NPS

Dear Mr. Stigall:

The National Park Service (NPS) Northeast Region's Chief Ranger Steve Clark forwarded your inquiry to me for response. I serve as the Northeast Region's Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs. For any questions that are national in nature, and beyond the scope of the Northeast Region, I refer you to NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst in Washington D.C.. I have copied Mr. Litterst on this email as well.

1.) Are your people (rangers and park police) being told to make this "as difficult on people as possible?" Is there any instruction from the Interior?

NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst will be able to answer this question on the national level.

National parks are currently legally closed during the shutdown. This is a difficult fact for furloughed employees, businesses, park neighbors and visitors. With more than 20,000 of our 23,000 employees furloughed nationwide, our limited workforce is concentrating on the protection of life and property and we are enforcing the closures as necessary. As always, our first priority is for the public's safety and we are therefore asking people to respect the posted closures so that our limited staff can concentrate on protecting park resources. More information on guidance about the shutdown from the Department of the Interior can be found at www.doi.gov/shutdown

2) *Closing access and ticketing joggers, bikers, walkers, picnickers, etc. in Valley Forge and other parks. Is this also a directive? Is this unprecedented or typical? Is this necessary in your mind*?

Park Rangers at Valley Forge National Historical Park have issued 20 citations for violation of the closure order since the shutdown began on October 1. The only citations written have been for parking in closed areas where vehicles have driven around a gate or barrier. At no time have any individuals been cited for jogging or biking. The closures are enforced to insure visitor safety and resource protection as there are a limited number of protection staff on duty to respond to various emergencies that may occur on park land, whether that be on a trail or in a developed area.

3.) What's the official or unofficial justification for closing something like City Tavern? How much Park Service/Interior staff or dollars go into that operation? If they're simply leasing the building/land, what is the cost of justification for its closure. Likewise the homes on Lake Meade, etc.

All facilities and services operating under concessions contract, regardless of physical location, must cease operations during a government shutdown. City Tavern is not leasing the building they occupy, they are operating under a concessions contract. We can not provide cost estimates at this time as our points of contact for that information are furloughed.

4.) Are arrests being made for trespassing?

NPS Commissioned Rangers are trained to take the lowest effective means possible to enforce federal regulations to include misdemeanor and felony offenses. Rangers utilize discretion, depending on the circumstances, and issue either a verbal or written warning, write citations or effect an arrest, again, depending on the situation and the offense.

5) How many paid Park Service/Interior personnel are staffing these national parks presently? I'm hearing 3,000 of 20,000 remain active to police this stuff. True?

I will defer to NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst as he will have the accurate numbers for your inquiry about staffing details at the national level.

Thank you for the opportunity to respond to your inquires.

Sincerely,

Jane Ahern

--

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 3:21 PM
To: Ahern, Jane
Subject: Re: Draft Response to Mr. Stigall, Talk Radio 1210 - Please review

It's good as is with your detailed response on #1

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 2:52 PM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:
Mike L: One last go of it below, then I will respond. Revised #3. Do I need to trim #1 back to just the first paragraph where I refer him to you and delete the next paragraph "National parks are currently legally closed..."

-- Final Draft --

Dear Mr. Stigall:

The National Park Service (NPS) Northeast Region's Chief Ranger Steve Clark forwarded your inquiry to me for response. For any questions that are national in nature, and beyond the scope of the Northeast Region, I refer you to NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst in Washington D.C.. I have copied Mr. Litterst on this email as well.

1.) Are your people (rangers and park police) being told to make this "as difficult on people as possible?" Is there any instruction from the Interior?

NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst will be able to answer this question on the national level.

National parks are currently legally closed during the shutdown. This is a difficult fact for furloughed employees, businesses, park neighbors and visitors. With more than 20,000 of our 23,000 employees furloughed nationwide, our limited workforce is concentrating on the protection of life and property and we are enforcing the closures as necessary. As always, our first priority is for the public's safety and we are therefore asking people to respect the posted closures so that our limited staff can concentrate on protecting park resources. More information on guidance about the shutdown from the Department of the Interior can be found at www.doi.gov/shutdown
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

2) *Closing access and ticketing joggers, bikers, walkers, picnickers, etc. in Valley Forge and other parks. Is this also a directive? Is this unprecedented or typical? Is this necessary in your mind*?

Park Rangers at Valley Forge National Historical Park have issued 20 citations for violation of the closure order since the shutdown began on October 1. The only citations written have been for parking in closed areas where vehicles have driven around a gate or barrier. At no time have any individuals been cited for jogging or biking. The closures are enforced to insure visitor safety and resource protection as there are a limited number of protection staff on duty to respond to various emergencies that may occur on park land, whether that be on a trail or in a developed area.

3.) What's the official or unofficial justification for closing something like City Tavern? How much Park Service/Interior staff or dollars go into that operation? If they're simply leasing the building/land, what is the cost of justification for its closure. Likewise the homes on Lake Meade, etc.

All facilities and services operating under concessions contract, regardless of physical location, must cease operations during a government shutdown. City Tavern is not leasing the building they occupy, they are operating under a concessions contract. We can not provide cost estimates at this time as our points of contact for that information are furloughed.

4.) Are arrests being made for trespassing?

NPS Commissioned Rangers are trained to take the lowest effective means possible to enforce federal regulations to include misdemeanor and felony offenses. Rangers utilize discretion, depending on the circumstances, and issue either a verbal or written warning, write citations or effect an arrest, again, depending on the situation and the offense.

5) How many paid Park Service/Interior personnel are staffing these national parks presently? I'm hearing 3,000 of 20,000 remain active to police this stuff. True?

NPS Acting Chief Spokesperson Mike Litterst will have the accurate numbers for your inquiry about staffing at the national level.

Thank you for the opportunity to respond to your inquires.

Sincerely,

Jane Ahern

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Paschel, Christopher <christopher_paschel@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 8:22 AM
To: todd reid
Cc: Patrick Smith; Rob Maclean; Mark Varanelli; Christopher Silva
Subject: (U) Possible Government Shutdown - Gettysburg

Todd:

(U) With the possibility of the Government Shutdown, is the Gettysburg Permit still a "GO"? According to what I am reading in Open Source, it appears that the Park will likely close-down in the event that we do go into shutdown. I know that we are 6-Days out, but just wanted to bring it up.

(U) Open source is indicating that we are unlikely to pull out of the Shutdown, but I guess we'll have to see when we wake up in the morn.

(U) No new news on the Gettysburg permit other than the National Park Service giving free publicity to the permit. We are tracking one (Counterdemo), but will not be on the Gettysburg site and down the street at a Lutheran Church. They stated that they have no intention of coming over to the protest site.

(U) I have a source reaching out to Gordon Young to see if he is going to attend, but haven't heard anything back from him yet. I'll follow-up with him shortly. It is likely given the feud between PRESTON and YOUNG, that he will likely come like last time.

(U) If you have any specific questions for PRESTON, please lemme know and I'll get them answered.

Crp

--
Christopher Paschel
Branch Director, Intelligence and Counterterrorism
United States Park Police

Office: (202) 610-8762
BB: (202) 438-9713

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C552(b)(7).

Young, Deirdre R

From: O'Toole, Jeanne <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 2:29 PM
To: Smith, Patrick
Subject: Re: Immigration Rally?

Thanks, Pat

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 2:23 PM, Smith, Patrick <patrick_smith@nps.gov> wrote:
Jeanne,

Please read below to see what we have on the La Casa Demo for tomorrow.

Regards,

Pat

Major Patrick C. Smith
U.S. Park Police
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20042
(O) 202-610-7089
(C) 202-345-2819
(patrick_smith@nps.gov)

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Beck, Philip** <philip_beck@nps.gov>
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 2:12 PM
Subject: Re: Immigration Rally?
To: "Smith, Patrick" <patrick_smith@nps.gov>
Cc: "Hester, Bob J." <bjhester@wmata.com>

All,

The demonstration is scheduled to begin at 1200 hours on the Mall with the Stage set up on the gravel walkway at 10th street. The viewing area will be the grass areas to the west and they are expected 25,000 people. No later than 1500, the March will leave the Mall on Jefferson Drive and enter the US Capitol Grounds from Jefferson Drive and 3rd Street.

We are hearing rumors that as many as 200 people may want to be arrested on the Capitol Grounds.

As additional information becomes available, we will pass it along.

--
Jeanne O'Toole, Deputy Chief
Field Operations Division
United States Park Police
Field Operations Division
202.619.7350
www.nps.gov/uspp

Young, Deirdre R

From: Hester, Bob J. <bjhester@wmata.com>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 2:25 PM
To: Beck, Philip; Smith, Patrick
Subject: RE: Immigration Rally?
Attachments: image001.jpg

Thanks Pat and Phil.

This is very helpful.

BOB

From: Beck, Philip [mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 2:13 PM
To: Smith, Patrick
Cc: Hester, Bob J.
Subject: Re: Immigration Rally?

All,

The demonstration is scheduled to begin at 1200 hours on the Mall with the Stage set up on the gravel walkway at 10th street. The viewing area will be the grass areas to the west and they are expected 25,000 people. No later than 1500, the March will leave the Mall on Jefferson Drive and enter the US Capitol Grounds from Jefferson Drive and 3rd Street.

We are hearing rumors that as many as 200 people may want to be arrested on the Capitol Grounds.

As additional information becomes available, we will pass it along.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 12:50 PM, Smith, Patrick <patrick_smith@nps.gov> wrote:
Bob,

It will be at 10th Street on the Mall. Captain Phil Beck will send an update with more information shortly.

Regards,

Pat

Major Patrick C. Smith
U.S. Park Police
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20042
(O) 202-610-7089
(C) 202-345-2819
(patrick_smith@nps.gov)

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 9:33 AM, Hester, Bob J. <bjhester@wmata.com> wrote:

Good Morning Major,

Can you confirm where the Immigration Rally is taking place tomorrow? I have heard the National Mall and the West Lawn of the US Capitol. If it is the Mall, where on the mall is it occurring?

I appreciate your help, **BOB**

Bob Hester
Fire/Life Safety Liaison Officer
Metro Transit Police Department
Office of Emergency Management
600 5th Street, NW 5D-04
Washington, DC 20001

(202) 962-2306 Work
(202) 680-9844 Mobile
(202) 962-1404 Fax

--

Captain Philip J. Beck
United States Park Police
Commander, Special Forces
Office 202-610-7088
Cell 202-497-0584
Fax 202-426-0612
Email philip_beck@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Beck, Philip <philip_beck@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 2:13 PM
To: Smith, Patrick
Cc: Hester, Bob J.
Subject: Re: Immigration Rally?
Attachments: image003.jpg

All,

The demonstration is scheduled to begin at 1200 hours on the Mall with the Stage set up on the gravel walkway at 10th street. The viewing area will be the grass areas to the west and they are expected 25,000 people. No later than 1500, the March will leave the Mall on Jefferson Drive and enter the US Capitol Grounds from Jefferson Drive and 3rd Street.

We are hearing rumors that as many as 200 people may want to be arrested on the Capitol Grounds.

As additional information becomes available, we will pass it along.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 12:50 PM, Smith, Patrick <patrick_smith@nps.gov> wrote:
Bob,

It will be at 10th Street on the Mall. Captain Phil Beck will send an update with more information shortly.

Regards,

Pat

Major Patrick C. Smith
U.S. Park Police
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20042
(O) 202-610-7089
(C) 202-345-2819
(patrick_smith@nps.gov)

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 9:33 AM, Hester, Bob J. <bjhester@wmata.com> wrote:

Good Morning Major,

Can you confirm where the Immigration Rally is taking place tomorrow? I have heard the National Mall and the West Lawn of the US Capitol. If it is the Mall, where on the mall is it occurring?

I appreciate your help, **BOB**

Bob Hester
Fire/Life Safety Liaison Officer
Metro Transit Police Department
Office of Emergency Management
600 5th Street, NW 5D-04
Washington, DC 20001

(202) 962-2306 Work
(202) 680-9844 Mobile
(202) 962-1404 Fax

--

Captain Philip J. Beck
United States Park Police
Commander, Special Forces
Office 202-610-7088
Cell 202-497-0584
Fax 202-426-0612
Email philip_beck@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Beck, Philip <philip_beck@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 8:04 AM
To: Robert LaChance; Simeon Klebaner; todd reid; Christopher Cunningham; Jeffrey Jarboe; Jeffrey Quinn; Kenneth Burchell; SF Detail; Timothy McMorrow; Wayne R Johnson
Cc: Patrick Smith; Robert MacLean
Subject: Guidance for Patrols during the Furlough

As in our normal patrols, when not assigned to a particular task, officers will be expected to be in the downtown area performing high visibility patrols. The parks in NAMA (National Mall and Memorial Parks) and President's Park have been designated as the only 1st Amendment demonstration areas within the NCR. As such, folks will be able to exercise their 1st Amendment Rights at parks withing these locations. Officers should be cognizant of these locations and facilitate those persons who are exercising their rights to these locations.
Should you encounter persons within these areas who are not exercising their 1st Amendment rights, officers should use discretion and tact in advising citizens that the areas are closed and that they should begin to leave the area.
We will not force people out of these areas and discretion is the mantra for this difficult situation. Once the area is clear, officers should continue to provide visitor assistance and high visibility patrol.

It is critical that we take the high road with the situation that we are facing and ensure that the safety of the public, officers, and park staff are looked out for. Officers should also take a Code 1 for their patrols at the different locations to ensure that we accurately document their efforts.

Please push this information out to your personnel and feel free to contact me with any questions. I appreciate your commitment to professionalism and dedication to the Force.

--
Captain Philip J. Beck
United States Park Police
Commander, Special Forces
Office 202-610-7088
Cell 202-497-0584
Fax 202-426-0612
Email philip_beck@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michelle Jamrisko (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:) <mjamrisko@bloomberg.net>
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2013 11:54 AM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov
Subject: Re: Shutdown questions

Ah, right! Will tune in to Oversight and touch base with you later today. Thanks Mike.

Michelle Jamrisko
Bloomberg News - Economy, Federal Reserve
mjamrisko@bloomberg.net
202.654.7304
----- Original Message -----
From: mike_litterst@nps.gov
To: MICHELLE JAMRISKO (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:)
At: Oct 16 2013 11:52:07

Michelle:

National Park Service Director Jarvis is before a House hearing on the shutdown right now, which I am watching. Can we talk this afternoon?

Mike

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 16, 2013, at 11:42 AM, "Michelle Jamrisko (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:)" <mjamrisko@bloomberg.net> wrote:

Hi Mike -- free to chat for a few minutes now?
Michelle

Michelle Jamrisko
Bloomberg News - Economy, Federal Reserve
mjamrisko@bloomberg.net
202.654.7304
----- Original Message -----
From: mike_litterst@nps.gov
To: MICHELLE JAMRISKO (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:)

Cc: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
At: Oct 15 2013 18:33:28

Absolutely. This is probably the best example - a man was arrested for metal detecting at Kennesaw Mountain National Battlefield Park outside of Atlanta. He thought because of the shutdown no one would be around to catch him. But who know what we aren't catching.

http://www.wsbradio.com/news/news/man-arrested-digging-civil-war-artifacts-kennesaw-/nbKmZ/

Let me know when it's convenient for you to chat. Probably best to send me an e-mail; with the volume of calls and the rest of the staff on furlough, I'm not always able to pick up.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 5:43 PM, Michelle Jamrisko (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:) <mjamrisko@bloomberg.net> wrote:

Thanks much Mike, this is definitely very helpful.
Wondering also if we can chat tomorrow about specific instances of disruption at the parks -- I've heard about looting, vandalism, etc. Would you be able to point me to such incidents as a way of illustrating how the shutdown is interrupting security operations?

Cheers,
Michelle
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Michelle Jamrisko
Bloomberg News - Economy, Federal Reserve
mjamrisko@bloomberg.net
202.654.7304

----- Original Message -----
From: mike_litterst@nps.gov
To: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Cc: MICHELLE JAMRISKO (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:)
At: Oct 15 2013 17:41:35

Michelle:

I've attached a copy of the press release issued at the start of the shutdown, which provides an overview of the effects and impact of the shutdown of the national parks, including some of the data you've requested. I don't have an answer for your first question, however, the National Park Service generates approximately $178 million per year in revenue from our fee program, which includes daily entrance fees, passes, campground fees, tour and other fees.

I've also attached a press release from last February that details the economic impact national parks have on the national economy, as well as the local communities around parks. There's a link to the full document, but unfortunately the website is down because of the shutdown. If you're interested, I can provide you economic impact figures for each of the individual Utah parks.

Hope this material is enough to get you started. Let me know if I can provide additional information or answer any questions.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 3:12 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Hi Michelle --

Great to hear from you. Yes, I moved over to DOI in June 2012. No more trains, planes and automobiles for me.

I'm looping in Mike Litterst with the National Park Service who can hopefully track down some of this info. Given the limited staff resources during the shutdown, thanks in advance for your patience with the delays in getting information.

Best,

Blake

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 3:07 PM, Michelle Jamrisko (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:) <mjamrisko@bloomberg.net> wrote:
Hi Blake,
Wanted to reach out to you as I'm researching how the shutdown has affected the NPS, and to what extent the partial re-openings, including in Utah, may be helping alleviate the loss in revenue. Can you provide some stats that can help complete the picture from your recent press releases? Would love to know, for example:
*how much the NPS makes from tourism each year
*any estimates you have on the losses since the shutdown started, and
*what share of the total NPS workforce has been and remains furloughed in the shutdown?

On another note, I seem to remember we were in touch when I covered transportation issues for our Congress team while you were still on the Hill, so it's nice to be in contact in your new capacity! I'm now a reporter for our U.S. Economy team here.

Cheers,
Michelle

Michelle Jamrisko
Bloomberg News - Economy, Federal Reserve
mjamrisko@bloomberg.net
202.654.7304

—

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michelle Jamrisko (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:) <mjamrisko@bloomberg.net>
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2013 11:42 AM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov
Subject: Re: Shutdown questions

Hi Mike -- free to chat for a few minutes now?
Michelle

Michelle Jamrisko
Bloomberg News - Economy, Federal Reserve
mjamrisko@bloomberg.net
202.654.7304

----- Original Message -----
From: mike_litterst@nps.gov
To: MICHELLE JAMRISKO (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:)
Cc: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
At: Oct 15 2013 18:33:28

Absolutely. This is probably the best example - a man was arrested for metal detecting at Kennesaw Mountain National Battlefield Park outside of Atlanta. He thought because of the shutdown no one would be around to catch him. But who know what we aren't catching.

http://www.wsbradio.com/news/news/man-arrested-digging-civil-war-artifacts-kennesaw-/nbKmZ/

Let me know when it's convenient for you to chat. Probably best to send me an e-mail; with the volume of calls and the rest of the staff on furlough, I'm not always able to pick up.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 5:43 PM, Michelle Jamrisko (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:) <mjamrisko@bloomberg.net> wrote:

Thanks much Mike, this is definitely very helpful.
Wondering also if we can chat tomorrow about specific instances of disruption at the parks -- I've heard about looting, vandalism, etc. Would you be able to point me to such incidents as a way of illustrating how the shutdown is interrupting security operations?

Cheers,
Michelle

Michelle Jamrisko
Bloomberg News - Economy, Federal Reserve
mjamrisko@bloomberg.net
202.654.7304

----- Original Message -----
From: mike_litterst@nps.gov
To: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Cc: MICHELLE JAMRISKO (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:)
At: Oct 15 2013 17:41:35

Michelle:

I've attached a copy of the press release issued at the start of the shutdown, which provides an overview of the effects and impact of the shutdown of the national parks, including some of the data you've requested. I don't have an answer for your first question, however, the National Park Service generates approximately $178 million per year in revenue from our fee program, which includes daily entrance fees, passes, campground fees, tour and other fees.

I've also attached a press release from last February that details the economic impact national parks have on the national economy, as well as the local communities around parks. There's a link to the full document, but unfortunately the website is down because of the shutdown. If you're interested, I can provide you economic impact figures for each of the individual Utah parks.

Hope this material is enough to get you started. Let me know if I can provide additional information or answer any questions.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 3:12 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Hi Michelle --

Great to hear from you. Yes, I moved over to DOI in June 2012. No more trains, planes and automobiles for me.

I'm looping in Mike Litterst with the National Park Service who can hopefully track down some of this info. Given the limited staff resources during the shutdown, thanks in advance for your patience with the delays in getting information.

Best,

Blake

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 3:07 PM, Michelle Jamrisko (BLOOMBERG/ NEWSROOM:) <mjamrisko@bloomberg.net> wrote:
Hi Blake,
Wanted to reach out to you as I'm researching how the shutdown has affected the NPS, and to what extent the partial re-openings, including in Utah, may be helping alleviate the loss in revenue. Can you provide some stats that can help complete the picture from your recent press releases? Would love to know, for example:
*how much the NPS makes from tourism each year
*any estimates you have on the losses since the shutdown started, and
*what share of the total NPS workforce has been and remains furloughed in the shutdown?

On another note, I seem to remember we were in touch when I covered transportation issues for our Congress team while you were still on the Hill, so it's nice to be in contact in your new capacity! I'm now a reporter for our U.S. Economy team here.

Cheers,
Michelle

Michelle Jamrisko
Bloomberg News - Economy, Federal Reserve
mjamrisko@bloomberg.net
202.654.7304

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 2:41 PM
To: Caldwell, Michael
Subject: Re: VAFO

No problem; I'll take care of them now and bcc you and Jane.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 2:38 PM, Caldwell, Michael <mike_caldwell@nps.gov> wrote:
no..only Gregg Tinkham..if you don't mind it would be great if you could send...then Jane can pick it up tomorrow if it keeps going

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director, Chief of Staff
National Park Service - Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7013
215-597-7059 (Direct)
215-597-0815 (Fax)

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 2:38 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Ah, good point. Same reason I don't want to handle the Carrot Tree calls that may come in tomorrow.

Is the spokesperson among the park's excepted employees? Rhonda or Stephanie? If not, I'll take care of them.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 2:34 PM, Michael Caldwell <mike_caldwell@nps.gov> wrote:
Should we have park respond or wait for Jane tomorrow? I'd rather not given I am the former supt? Thoughts?

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director
Chief of Staff
National Park Service -
Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7059 - office
215-597-0815 - fax

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

nextcenturyforparks.org

On Oct 8, 2013, at 2:32 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Looks good; thanks for the final look.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 2:28 PM, Caldwell, Michael <mike_caldwell@nps.gov> wrote:

So how is this?

(b) (5)

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director, Chief of Staff
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

National Park Service - Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7013
215-597-7059 (Direct)
215-597-0815 (Fax)

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

Young, Deirdre R

From: Caldwell, Michael <mike_caldwell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 2:39 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: VAFO

no..only Gregg Tinkham..if you don't mind it would be great if you could send...then Jane can pick it up tomorrow if it keeps going

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director, Chief of Staff
National Park Service - Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7013
215-597-7059 (Direct)
215-597-0815 (Fax)

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 2:38 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Ah, good point. Same reason I don't want to handle the Carrot Tree calls that may come in tomorrow.

Is the spokesperson among the park's excepted employees? Rhonda or Stephanie? If not, I'll take care of them.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 2:34 PM, Michael Caldwell <mike_caldwell@nps.gov> wrote:
Should we have park respond or wait for Jane tomorrow? I'd rather not given I am the former supt? Thoughts?

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director
Chief of Staff
National Park Service -
Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7059 - office
215-597-0815 - fax

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks

nextcenturyforparks.org

On Oct 8, 2013, at 2:32 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

> Looks good; thanks for the final look.
>
> Mike
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 2:28 PM, Caldwell, Michael <mike_caldwell@nps.gov> wrote:

So how is this?

(b) (5)

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director, Chief of Staff
National Park Service - Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7013
215-597-7059 (Direct)
215-597-0815 (Fax)

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2013 2:38 PM
To: Michael Caldwell
Subject: Re: VAFO

Ah, good point. Same reason I don't want to handle the Carrot Tree calls that may come in tomorrow.

Is the spokesperson among the park's excepted employees? Rhonda or Stephanie? If not, I'll take care of them.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 2:34 PM, Michael Caldwell <mike_caldwell@nps.gov> wrote:
Should we have park respond or wait for Jane tomorrow? I'd rather not given I am the former supt? Thoughts?

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director
Chief of Staff
National Park Service -
Northeast Region
200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7059 - office
215-597-0815 - fax

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks

nextcenturyforparks.org
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

On Oct 8, 2013, at 2:32 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Looks good; thanks for the final look.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 2:28 PM, Caldwell, Michael <mike_caldwell@nps.gov> wrote:

So how is this?

(b) (5)

Mike Caldwell
Deputy Regional Director, Chief of Staff
National Park Service - Northeast Region
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

215-597-7013
215-597-7059 (Direct)
215-597-0815 (Fax)

Join the conversation about the Next 100 Years for America's National Parks
nextcenturyforparks.org

Let us know how we are doing!
Send your comments to: NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

Check out the latest help wanted postings at https://sites.google.com/a/nps.gov/nerdetail/?pli=1

Young, Deirdre R

From: Dalby, Craig <craig_dalby@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 7:23 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: This weekend's wedding on FoxNews11

Craig Dalby
Chief, Public Information
Pacific West Region
National Park Service
206-220-4261

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Scott Wanek** <scott_wanek@nps.gov>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 4:18 PM
Subject: Re: This weekend's wedding on FoxNews11
To: "Jones-Toscano, Evan" <evan_jones@nps.gov>
Cc: Patty Neubacher <Patty_Neubacher@nps.gov>, Craig Dalby <craig_dalby@nps.gov>

Interesting. At least the anger was directed appropriately.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 4:15 PM, "Jones-Toscano, Evan" <evan_jones@nps.gov> wrote:

> Scott:
>
> FYI; one of our SPU permittees we contacted this week. Fox News 11 is a local LA channel.
> Evan
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Kuykendall, Kate** <kate_kuykendall@nps.gov>
> Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 1:18 PM
> Subject: This weekend's wedding on FoxNews11
> To: David <david_szymanski@nps.gov>, Evan Jones-Toscano <evan_jones@nps.gov>, Darcy MacDonald <darcy_macdonald@nps.gov>, Bonnie Clarfield <bonnie_clarfield@nps.gov>, Coby Bishop <coby_bishop@nps.gov>
>
> FYI. The bride and groom scheduled for this weekend appeared on this FoxNews11 segment:
>
> http://www.myfoxla.com/story/23585462/its-a-white-wedding-maybe-not

- **on Twitter: @SandraEndoTV**

- **E-mail Sandra Endo**

In just a matter of days, bride to be Natasha Juliao was set to have her white wedding and marry her fiance Sean Coughlin.

But the couple's dream venue, Paramount Ranch in Agoura Hills, is a National recreation area and with the government shut down, Coughlin got the call they didn't want to hear.

He says they told him, "The park will be closed and there will be no events until further notice."

The western style town in the park was the perfect setting for them to say, I do.

Juliao says, "we loved the ghost town we loved the little western feel of the town that's exactly what we like about it."

They handpainted signs and made decorations for the big day, including feathered dream catchers and the bride planned on wearing brown moccasins with her gown.

But now they're stuck, scrambling for a new venue. Which likely means the young couple will have to fork over more money for the change of plans. On top of that, they have family and friends flying in from as far away as taiwan for sunday's nuptials.

With the big headache on their hands, the couple has this message for Washington lawmakers.

Coughlin says, "i really feel like they're impeding on my pursuit of happiness right now i can't even marry the person i've been wanting to marry i've been planning for this day for the entire year."

Juliao adds, "i really want them to get their act together it's tough for them to see how they affect everyone on a personal level."

As they search for a new venue, they're asking Fox 11 viewers for any suggestions, you can reach the couple at natashajuliao@yahoo.com.

Read more: http://www.myfoxla.com/story/23585462/its-a-white-wedding-maybe-not#ixzz2gb7wX5lQ

--
Kate Kuykendall
Public Affairs Officer
Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area

National Park Service
805-370-2343

--

Evan Jones-Toscano
Chief Ranger
Acting Deputy Superintendent
805-391-1262 (c)
805-370-2305 (o)

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:50 PM
To: Rydell, Kate M.
Subject: Re: From CBS NEWS

Glad to be of assistance. I'm on for the duration of the shutdown to assist media, so feel free to contact me if you have additional questions, either on this or other subjects. Phone messages are fine, but more times than not, I'll see an e-mail first.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 6:45 PM, Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com> wrote:

THANK YOU! Really helpful..

Kate

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:44 PM
To: Rydell, Kate M.
Subject: Re: From CBS NEWS

Yes, there are employees in each park; of the approximately 23,000 employees of the National Park Service, 3,000 remain on duty to provide security and emergency services. Very few public affairs folks are on, however, who could provide you information on wedding permits and the affected parties.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

We've been in contact with a few already, though, and some who are willing to discuss their predicament with the media. Just to be clear, none of these are NPS employees, but feel free to contact:

- (b) (6) s a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is (b) (6)

- And a woman named Nicole who asks that her last name not be used. Phone number is (b) (6) Please note she doesn't want her last name used. Here's the message we got from her:

  "My name is Nicole and my fiance and I were going to be married in Joshua Tree National Park this weekend. We purchased our permit, we've been planning this for over a year, and were holding out hope that the government would get its act together and not close at the zero hour, but no such luck. We've had a plan B in mind but the entire reason we planned on having the wedding in Joshua Tree was because it is a very special place for us. It's where we spent our first trips together as a couple, it's even where we got engaged. It would have been our dream wedding to hold our ceremony in this place but now I'm at a loss for words. To say I'm depressed about it is a gross understatement, but I think the main emotion I'm feeling right now is anger.

  We've been in contact with the park staff, who has been incredibly wonderful through all of this and I genuinely feel bad for them as they are also being greatly affected. We asked how the shutdown will affect the park and they said they could just come to work one day and be locked out, that they wouldn't know anything until the last minute and were just as in the dark as we were.

  We support our national parks. Our wedding would have brought in quite a number of people at $15/car, but now we have a permit we've paid for but can't use due to no fault of our own, and 4 days before our wedding I'm left scrambling to find an alternative location to send our friends and family, costing the park money, causing us unneeded stress so close to our wedding, and potentially leading to confusion of our wedding guests. Weddings are stressful to begin with, but I never in a million years thought I would have to factor in the government as a reason my plans would fall apart. I'm very concerned that with this closure being so close to our wedding date that people currently en route from across the country unable to check their messages will show up at a padlocked park and no cell service wondering where our wedding is. My only hope is that the shutdown doesn't last more than a few days and that by Thursday the parks will open so we can continue as planned, but I'm not very optimistic.

  If you do use my example, you may use my first name but not my last, if you please.

  Please let me know if you have any follow up questions.

  addendum

  Approximately 35 people (plus us 2) at $15/car with hotel reservations for at least 20 rooms at $120-$150/night, coupled with the $125 non-refundable deposit for our wedding permit for the park.

  Sincerely,
  -Nicole"

Hope this helps. Let me know if I can be of further assistance.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 6:26 PM, Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com> wrote:

Thanks Mike. I will try not to overload you..I'm sure it must be crazy. Given the shutdown are there people from the Park Service working (besides yourself!) in each individual park? If the permits are not collected centrally I can call different parks for help in reaching out to couples.

Thanks

Kate

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:21 PM
To: Rydell, Kate M.
Subject: Re: From CBS NEWS

Kate:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Sorry for the delay in response; as you can imagine, the volume of requests coming in to us is unprecedented, and the other five members of my staff have been furloughed. So I'm sort of swimming against the current.

Anyway, yes, the cancellation of special use permits to conduct weddings in national parks is one of many effects of the shutdown. We don't know exactly how many, as those permits are issued by each individual park and are not reported centrally. But I have polled a couple of popular wedding venue parks and found that there are eight weddings scheduled for Yosemite National Park this weekend; Golden Gate National Recreation Area has 11 scheduled in the first two weeks of October.

Following is our formal statement, attributable to me. I'm sure you have other questions or need additional information. Please feel free to call me; I'm in the office now, probably for the next hour or so.

Mike

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 3:46 PM, Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com> wrote:

Mike,

I just left you a voice mail, but given the shutdown I am not sure if you are able to check messages (or even read this email!)..but if you can, I'd love to ask your help on a story about weddings in national parks that have been cancelled (or moved to a new location) due to the govt shutdown. My number is below, and thank you!

Kate

Kate Rydell/Producer/CBS Evening News

202 457 4385

Young, Deirdre R

From: Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:46 PM
To: 'Litterst, Michael'
Subject: RE: From CBS NEWS

THANK YOU! Really helpful..
Kate

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:44 PM
To: Rydell, Kate M.
Subject: Re: From CBS NEWS

Yes, there are employees in each park; of the approximately 23,000 employees of the National Park Service, 3,000 remain on duty to provide security and emergency services. Very few public affairs folks are on, however, who could provide you information on wedding permits and the affected parties.

We've been in contact with a few already, though, and some who are willing to discuss their predicament with the media. Just to be clear, none of these are NPS employees, but feel free to contact:

- (b) (6) is a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is (b) (6)
- And a woman named Nicole who asks that her last name not be used. Phone number is (b) (6) Please note she doesn't want her last name used. Here's the message we got from her:

"My name is Nicole and my fiance and I were going to be married in Joshua Tree National Park this weekend. We purchased our permit, we've been planning this for over a year, and were holding out hope that the government would get its act together and not close at the zero hour, but no such luck. We've had a plan B in mind but the entire reason we planned on having the wedding in Joshua Tree was because it is a very special place for us. It's where we spent our first trips together as a couple, it's even where we got engaged. It would have been our dream wedding to hold our ceremony in this place but now I'm at a loss for words. To say I'm depressed about it is a gross understatement, but I think the main emotion I'm feeling right now is anger.

We've been in contact with the park staff, who has been incredibly wonderful through all of this and I genuinely feel bad for them as they are also being greatly affected. We asked how the shutdown will affect the park and they said they could just come to work one day and be locked out, that they wouldn't know anything until the last minute and were just as in the dark as we were.

We support our national parks. Our wedding would have brought in quite a number of people at $15/car, but now we have a permit we've paid for but can't use due to no fault of our own, and 4 days before our wedding I'm left scrambling to find an alternative location to send our friends and family, costing the park money, causing us unneeded stress so close to our wedding, and potentially leading to confusion of our wedding guests. Weddings are stressful to begin with, but I never in a million years thought I would have to factor in the government as a reason my plans would fall apart. I'm very concerned that with this closure being so close to our wedding date that people currently en route from across the country unable to check their messages will show up at a padlocked park and no cell service wondering where our wedding is. My only hope is that the shutdown doesn't last more than a few days and that by Thursday the parks will open so we can continue as planned, but I'm not very optimistic.

If you do use my example, you may use my first name but not my last, if you please.

Please let me know if you have any follow up questions.

addendum

Approximately 35 people (plus us 2) at $15/car with hotel reservations for at least 20 rooms at $120-$150/night, coupled with the $125 non-refundable deposit for our wedding permit for the park.

Sincerely,
-Nicole"

Hope this helps. Let me know if I can be of further assistance.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 6:26 PM, Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com> wrote:

Thanks Mike. I will try not to overload you..I'm sure it must be crazy. Given the shutdown are there people from the Park Service working (besides yourself!) in each individual park? If the permits are not collected centrally I can call different parks for help in reaching out to couples.

Thanks

Kate

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:21 PM
To: Rydell, Kate M.
Subject: Re: From CBS NEWS
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Kate:

Sorry for the delay in response; as you can imagine, the volume of requests coming in to us is unprecedented, and the other five members of my staff have been furloughed. So I'm sort of swimming against the current.

Anyway, yes, the cancellation of special use permits to conduct weddings in national parks is one of many effects of the shutdown. We don't know exactly how many, as those permits are issued by each individual park and are not reported centrally. But I have polled a couple of popular wedding venue parks and found that there are eight weddings scheduled for Yosemite National Park this weekend; Golden Gate National Recreation Area has 11 scheduled in the first two weeks of October.

Following is our formal statement, attributable to me. I'm sure you have other questions or need additional information. Please feel free to call me; I'm in the office now, probably for the next hour or so.

Mike

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 3:46 PM, Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com> wrote:

Mike,

I just left you a voice mail, but given the shutdown I am not sure if you are able to check messages (or even read this email!)..but if you can, I'd love to ask your help on a story about weddings in national parks that have been cancelled (or moved to a new location) due to the govt shutdown. My number is below, and thank you!

Kate

Kate Rydell/Producer/CBS Evening News

202 457 4385

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:44 PM
To: Rydell, Kate M.
Subject: Re: From CBS NEWS

Yes, there are employees in each park; of the approximately 23,000 employees of the National Park Service, 3,000 remain on duty to provide security and emergency services. Very few public affairs folks are on, however, who could provide you information on wedding permits and the affected parties.

We've been in contact with a few already, though, and some who are willing to discuss their predicament with the media. Just to be clear, none of these are NPS employees, but feel free to contact:

- (b) (6) [redacted] s a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is (b) (6) [redacted]
- And a woman named Nicole who asks that her last name not be used. Phone number is (b) (6) [redacted] Please note she doesn't want her last name used. Here's the message we got from her:

"My name is Nicole and my fiance and I were going to be married in Joshua Tree National Park this weekend. We purchased our permit, we've been planning this for over a year, and were holding out hope that the government would get its act together and not close at the zero hour, but no such luck. We've had a plan B in mind but the entire reason we planned on having the wedding in Joshua Tree was because it is a very special place for us. It's where we spent our first trips together as a couple, it's even where we got engaged. It would have been our dream wedding to hold our ceremony in this place but now I'm at a loss for words. To say I'm depressed about it is a gross understatement, but I think the main emotion I'm feeling right now is anger.

We've been in contact with the park staff, who has been incredibly wonderful through all of this and I genuinely feel bad for them as they are also being greatly affected. We asked how the shutdown will affect the park and they said they could just come to work one day and be locked out, that they wouldn't know anything until the last minute and were just as in the dark as we were.

We support our national parks. Our wedding would have brought in quite a number of people at $15/car, but now we have a permit we've paid for but can't use due to no fault of our own, and 4 days before our wedding I'm left scrambling to find an alternative location to send our friends and family, costing the park money, causing us unneeded stress so close to our wedding, and potentially leading to confusion of our wedding guests. Weddings are stressful to begin with, but I never in a million years thought I would have to factor in the government as a reason my plans would fall apart. I'm very concerned that with this closure being so close to our wedding date that people currently en route from across the country unable to check their messages will show up at a padlocked park and no cell service wondering where our wedding is. My only hope is that the shutdown doesn't last more than a few days and that by Thursday the parks will open so we can continue as planned, but I'm not very optimistic.

If you do use my example, you may use my first name but not my last, if you please.

Please let me know if you have any follow up questions.

addendum

Approximately 35 people (plus us 2) at $15/car with hotel reservations for at least 20 rooms at $120-$150/night, coupled with the $125 non-refundable deposit for our wedding permit for the park.

Sincerely,
-Nicole"

Hope this helps. Let me know if I can be of further assistance.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 6:26 PM, Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com> wrote:

Thanks Mike. I will try not to overload you..I'm sure it must be crazy. Given the shutdown are there people from the Park Service working (besides yourself!) in each individual park? If the permits are not collected centrally I can call different parks for help in reaching out to couples.

Thanks

Kate

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:21 PM
To: Rydell, Kate M.
Subject: Re: From CBS NEWS

Kate:

Sorry for the delay in response; as you can imagine, the volume of requests coming in to us is unprecedented, and the other five members of my staff have been furloughed. So I'm sort of swimming against the current.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Anyway, yes, the cancellation of special use permits to conduct weddings in national parks is one of many effects of the shutdown. We don't know exactly how many, as those permits are issued by each individual park and are not reported centrally. But I have polled a couple of popular wedding venue parks and found that there are eight weddings scheduled for Yosemite National Park this weekend; Golden Gate National Recreation Area has 11 scheduled in the first two weeks of October.

Following is our formal statement, attributable to me. I'm sure you have other questions or need additional information. Please feel free to call me; I'm in the office now, probably for the next hour or so.

Mike

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 3:46 PM, Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com> wrote:

Mike,

I just left you a voice mail, but given the shutdown I am not sure if you are able to check messages (or even read this email!)..but if you can, I'd love to ask your help on a story about weddings in national parks that have been cancelled (or moved to a new location) due to the govt shutdown. My number is below, and thank you!

Kate

Kate Rydell/Producer/CBS Evening News

202 457 4385

Young, Deirdre R

From: Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:26 PM
To: 'Litterst, Michael'
Subject: RE: From CBS NEWS

Thanks Mike. I will try not to overload you..I'm sure it must be crazy. Given the shutdown are there people from the Park Service working (besides yourself!) in each individual park? If the permits are not collected centrally I can call different parks for help in reaching out to couples.
Thanks
Kate

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:21 PM
To: Rydell, Kate M.
Subject: Re: From CBS NEWS

Kate:

Sorry for the delay in response; as you can imagine, the volume of requests coming in to us is unprecedented, and the other five members of my staff have been furloughed. So I'm sort of swimming against the current.

Anyway, yes, the cancellation of special use permits to conduct weddings in national parks is one of many effects of the shutdown. We don't know exactly how many, as those permits are issued by each individual park and are not reported centrally. But I have polled a couple of popular wedding venue parks and found that there are eight weddings scheduled for Yosemite National Park this weekend; Golden Gate National Recreation Area has 11 scheduled in the first two weeks of October.

Following is our formal statement, attributable to me. I'm sure you have other questions or need additional information. Please feel free to call me; I'm in the office now, probably for the next hour or so.

Mike

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 3:46 PM, Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com> wrote:

Mike,

I just left you a voice mail, but given the shutdown I am not sure if you are able to check messages (or even read this email!)..but if you can, I'd love to ask your help on a story about weddings in national parks that have been cancelled (or moved to a new location) due to the govt shutdown. My number is below, and thank you!

Kate

Kate Rydell/Producer/CBS Evening News

202 457 4385

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:21 PM
To: Rydell, Kate M.
Subject: Re: From CBS NEWS

Kate:

Sorry for the delay in response; as you can imagine, the volume of requests coming in to us is unprecedented, and the other five members of my staff have been furloughed. So I'm sort of swimming against the current.

Anyway, yes, the cancellation of special use permits to conduct weddings in national parks is one of many effects of the shutdown. We don't know exactly how many, as those permits are issued by each individual park and are not reported centrally. But I have polled a couple of popular wedding venue parks and found that there are eight weddings scheduled for Yosemite National Park this weekend; Golden Gate National Recreation Area has 11 scheduled in the first two weeks of October.

Following is our formal statement, attributable to me. I'm sure you have other questions or need additional information. Please feel free to call me; I'm in the office now, probably for the next hour or so.

Mike

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 3:46 PM, Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com> wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike,

I just left you a voice mail, but given the shutdown I am not sure if you are able to check messages (or even read this email!)..but if you can, I'd love to ask your help on a story about weddings in national parks that have been cancelled (or moved to a new location) due to the govt shutdown. My number is below, and thank you!

Kate

Kate Rydell/Producer/CBS Evening News

202 457 4385

Young, Deirdre R

From: Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 6:02 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Shutdown, DOI
Subject: Re: weddings on national sites during shutdown

Thanks so much for ALL the information. I will update the story as soon as I get a chance to go back online.

Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 5:51 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

> Just a bit more information that we've received on the subject: there are eight weddings scheduled in Yosemite National Park this weekend; 11 are scheduled at Golden Gate National Recreation Area in San Francisco during the first two weeks of October.
>
> Mike
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
>
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
>
> On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 4:44 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
> Eun --
>
> Copied below is a statement from the NPS on the weddings in parks that are being canceled due to the government shutdown.
>
> Most of the people who track the permits for weddings have been furloughed so we unfortunately don't have any aggregate numbers to share.
>
> Anecdotally, 24 were scheduled for October in DC. Some were scheduled in Yosemite. It has been reported that 27 were scheduled in the Great Smoky Mountains. I wish we could be more

specific, but due to the shutdown we are operating with very few staff and we don't have that information easily available at this time.

Statement from National Park Service spokesman Mike Litterst:

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:58 AM, Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com> wrote:
Hey -- I'm just happy to get a response!

Thanks so much. I'll stand by.

Eun(b) (6) [redacted]

Date: Wed, 2 Oct 2013 08:56:54 -0400
Subject: Re: weddings on national sites during shutdown
From: doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov
To: eun.kim@live.com
CC: mike_litterst@nps.gov

Hi Eun --

Looping you in with Mike Litterst from the National Park Service. Due to limited staff resources, thanks in advance for your patience in responding to your request.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:50 AM, Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com> wrote:
Good morning,

I'm a reporter for TODAY.com, the online site for the NBC program.

We're trying to flesh out a story about couples who have planned weddings on national sites during the government shutdown. I've seen spokeswoman Carol Johnson quoted about how many nuptials were set to take place, both this weekend and through October, on the National Mall. Could someone confirm that number?

Also, can someone provide figures for a few of the other national parks or landmarks where people have weddings planned for this month?

Many thanks,
Eun
(b) (6) [redacted]

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 5:52 PM
To: Shutdown, DOI
Cc: Eun Kim
Subject: Re: weddings on national sites during shutdown

Just a bit more information that we've received on the subject: there are eight weddings scheduled in Yosemite National Park this weekend; 11 are scheduled at Golden Gate National Recreation Area in San Francisco during the first two weeks of October.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 4:44 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Eun --

Copied below is a statement from the NPS on the weddings in parks that are being canceled due to the government shutdown.

Most of the people who track the permits for weddings have been furloughed so we unfortunately don't have any aggregate numbers to share.

Anecdotally, 24 were scheduled for October in DC. Some were scheduled in Yosemite. It has been reported that 27 were scheduled in the Great Smoky Mountains. I wish we could be more specific, but due to the shutdown we are operating with very few staff and we don't have that information easily available at this time.

Statement from National Park Service spokesman Mike Litterst:

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:58 AM, Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com> wrote:
Hey -- I'm just happy to get a response!

Thanks so much. I'll stand by.

Eun (b) (6)

Date: Wed, 2 Oct 2013 08:56:54 -0400
Subject: Re: weddings on national sites during shutdown
From: doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov
To: eun.kim@live.com
CC: mike_litterst@nps.gov

Hi Eun --

Looping you in with Mike Litterst from the National Park Service. Due to limited staff resources, thanks in advance for your patience in responding to your request.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:50 AM, Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com> wrote:
Good morning,

I'm a reporter for TODAY.com, the online site for the NBC program.

We're trying to flesh out a story about couples who have planned weddings on national sites during the government shutdown. I've seen spokeswoman Carol Johnson quoted about how many nuptials were set to take place, both this weekend and through October, on the National Mall. Could someone confirm that number?

Also, can someone provide figures for a few of the other national parks or landmarks where people have weddings planned for this month?

Many thanks,
Eun
(b) (6)

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 4:44 PM
To: Eun Kim
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: weddings on national sites during shutdown

Eun --

Copied below is a statement from the NPS on the weddings in parks that are being canceled due to the government shutdown.

Most of the people who track the permits for weddings have been furloughed so we unfortunately don't have any aggregate numbers to share.

Anecdotally, 24 were scheduled for October in DC. Some were scheduled in Yosemite. It has been reported that 27 were scheduled in the Great Smoky Mountains. I wish we could be more specific, but due to the shutdown we are operating with very few staff and we don't have that information easily available at this time.

Statement from National Park Service spokesman Mike Litterst:

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:58 AM, Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com> wrote:
Hey -- I'm just happy to get a response!

Thanks so much. I'll stand by.

Eun (b) (6) [redacted]

Date: Wed, 2 Oct 2013 08:56:54 -0400
Subject: Re: weddings on national sites during shutdown
From: doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov
To: eun.kim@live.com
CC: mike_litterst@nps.gov

Hi Eun --

Looping you in with Mike Litterst from the National Park Service. Due to limited staff resources, thanks in advance for your patience in responding to your request.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:50 AM, Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com> wrote:
Good morning,

I'm a reporter for TODAY.com, the online site for the NBC program.

We're trying to flesh out a story about couples who have planned weddings on national sites during the government shutdown. I've seen spokeswoman Carol Johnson quoted about how many nuptials were set to take place, both this weekend and through October, on the National Mall. Could someone confirm that number?

Also, can someone provide figures for a few of the other national parks or landmarks where people have weddings planned for this month?

Many thanks,
Eun
(b) (6)

Young, Deirdre R

From: Rydell, Kate M. <RydellKM@cbsnews.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 3:47 PM
To: 'Mike_litterst@nps.gov'
Subject: From CBS NEWS

Mike,
I just left you a voice mail, but given the shutdown I am not sure if you are able to check messages (or even read this email!)..but if you can, I'd love to ask your help on a story about weddings in national parks that have been cancelled (or moved to a new location) due to the govt shutdown. My number is below, and thank you!
Kate

Kate Rydell/Producer/CBS Evening News
202 457 4385

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:28 PM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Wedding statement for review/approval

thanks

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 2:25 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
I have a few in DOI_Shutdown account that I will respond to.

Approved from Mike Litterst:

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 2, 2013, at 1:06 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

> We're good; share it around and let us know when we can send it out.
>
> Mike
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
>
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:00 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Added some economic message. If you are OK with this, we'll need to share this internally given the interest.

"The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony and we share the disappointment of those whose once-in-a-lifetime events are being affected by the shutdown of the national parks. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to everyone involved, but it will also have a negative economic impact on the local businesses."

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:52 AM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Sorry for the delay; we got tied up with WWII Memorial.

Here's our proposed wedding statement. Let me know your have edits/approval and I'll send it on:

(b) (5) [redacted]

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:52 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below.
email (b) (6) [redacted]
Phon (b) (6) [redacted]

(b) (6) [redacted] (California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: [redacted]
Phone [redacted]

(b) (6) [redacted] (NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email: [redacted]
Phone: [redacted]

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.

I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 2:25 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Wedding statement for review/approval

I have a few in DOI_Shutdown account that I will respond to.

Approved from Mike Litterst:

"The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. As a result of the government shutdown, we were forced to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees. The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony. We share the disappointment of those whose weddings and special events have been impacted by the shutdown. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to the families involved, but it is also a hardship for guests attending and all local businesses that support these special events."

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 2, 2013, at 1:06 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

> We're good; share it around and let us know when we can send it out.
>
> Mike
>
> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
>
> Mike Litterst
> Chief Spokesperson (acting)
>
> National Park Service
> 1849 C Street NW
> Washington, DC 20240
> Ph: (202) 513-0354
> Cell: (202) 306-4166
>
> The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
>
> EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:00 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Added some economic message. If you are OK with this, we'll need to share this internally given the interest.

"The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony and we share the disappointment of those whose once-in-a-lifetime events are being affected by the shutdown of the national parks. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to everyone involved, but it will also have a negative economic impact on the local businesses."

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:52 AM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Sorry for the delay; we got tied up with WWII Memorial.

Here's our proposed wedding statement. Let me know your have edits/approval and I'll send it on:

(b) (5)

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:52 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below.
email: [redacted] (b) (6)
Phone: [redacted] (b) (6)

[redacted] (b) (6) (California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: [redacted] (b) (6)
Phone [redacted] (b) (6)

(b) (6) (NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email:
Phone (b) (6)

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.

I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 1:06 PM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Wedding statement for review/approval

We're good; share it around and let us know when we can send it out.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:00 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Added some economic message. If you are OK with this, we'll need to share this internally given the interest.

(b) (5) [redacted]

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:52 AM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Sorry for the delay; we got tied up with WWII Memorial.

Here's our proposed wedding statement. Let me know your have edits/approval and I'll send it on:

(b) (5) [redacted]
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:52 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below.
email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) (California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) (NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email (b) (6)
Phone

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.

I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:01 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Wedding statement for review/approval

Added some economic message. If you are OK with this, we'll need to share this internally given the interest.

"The National Park Service is proud that thousands of people each year choose a national park for their wedding ceremony and we share the disappointment of those whose once-in-a-lifetime events are being affected by the shutdown of the national parks. Closing these sites and turning away visitors on their special day is not our choice, but is our obligation under federal law. Not only is this deeply disappointing to everyone involved, but it will also have a negative economic impact on the local businesses."

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:52 AM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Sorry for the delay; we got tied up with WWII Memorial.

Here's our proposed wedding statement. Let me know your have edits/approval and I'll send it on:

(b) (5)

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:52 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below.
email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) (California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) [redacted] (NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email: [redacted]
Phone [redacted]

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.

I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:52 AM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Wedding statement for review/approval

Sorry for the delay; we got tied up with WWII Memorial.

Here's our proposed wedding statement. Let me know your have edits/approval and I'll send it on:

(b) (5)

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:52 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below.
email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) (California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) (NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.

I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: mana.rabiee@thomsonreuters.com
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:49 AM
To: doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov
Cc: mike_litterst@nps.gov
Subject: RE: Reuters TV media inquiry about park weddings during shutdown

I really appreciate this, thanks very much
Mana

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov] **On Behalf Of** Shutdown, DOI
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:48 AM
To: Rabiee, Mana (Reuters)
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Reuters TV media inquiry about park weddings during shutdown

Loopping in Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.

The NPS employees who handle the permits have been furloughed so I'm not sure how much help we can be in getting you contact info.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:39 AM, <mana.rabiee@thomsonreuters.com> wrote:

Greetings,

I'm a video producer with the Reuters news agency in D.C.

We're looking for any information please about how the shutdown may affect weddings and wedding photo shoots on national park property. I understand these are permitted events and that they will not be held during the shutdown.

Can your office speak with me please and also share my contact info perhaps with the people who have a permit in the DC area for such an event in the next few days to the weekend? Unless you can share their contact info with me?

I understand that Meridian Hill Park in Washington DC is especially popular for wedding shoots.

Thanks very much, I appreciate your help.

Mana Rabiee

Cell (b) (6) [redacted]

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:48 AM
To: mana.rabiee@thomsonreuters.com
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Reuters TV media inquiry about park weddings during shutdown

Loopping in Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.

The NPS employees who handle the permits have been furloughed so I'm not sure how much help we can be in getting you contact info.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:39 AM, <mana.rabiee@thomsonreuters.com> wrote:

Greetings,

I'm a video producer with the Reuters news agency in D.C.

We're looking for any information please about how the shutdown may affect weddings and wedding photo shoots on national park property. I understand these are permitted events and that they will not be held during the shutdown.

Can your office speak with me please and also share my contact info perhaps with the people who have a permit in the DC area for such an event in the next few days to the weekend? Unless you can share their contact info with me?

I understand that Meridian Hill Park in Washington DC is especially popular for wedding shoots.

Thanks very much, I appreciate your help.

Mana Rabiee

Cell: (b) (6) [redacted]

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:08 AM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Cc: Androff, Blake; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Got it. We'll take something to Jon at our 10:15, then send it upstairs.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:59 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
we can get a statement - no way of know in the numbers tho

mike you got this?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:52 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below.
email (b) (6)
Phon

(b) (6) (California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) (NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone:

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

> I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.
>
> I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 8:59 AM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Michael Litterst; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

we can get a statement - no way of know in the numbers tho

mike you got this?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:52 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below
email (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) (California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone

(b) (6) (NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email: (b) (6)
Phone:

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.

I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 8:59 AM
To: Shutdown, DOI
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: RE: weddings on national sites during shutdown

Hey -- I'm just happy to get a response!

Thanks so much. I'll stand by.

Eun (b) (6) [redacted]

Date: Wed, 2 Oct 2013 08:56:54 -0400
Subject: Re: weddings on national sites during shutdown
From: doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov
To: eun.kim@live.com
CC: mike_litterst@nps.gov

Hi Eun --

Looping you in with Mike Litterst from the National Park Service. Due to limited staff resources, thanks in advance for your patience in responding to your request.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:50 AM, Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com> wrote:
Good morning,

I'm a reporter for TODAY.com, the online site for the NBC program.

We're trying to flesh out a story about couples who have planned weddings on national sites during the government shutdown. I've seen spokeswoman Carol Johnson quoted about how many nuptials were set to take place, both this weekend and through October, on the National Mall. Could someone confirm that number?

Also, can someone provide figures for a few of the other national parks or landmarks where people have weddings planned for this month?

Many thanks,
Eun
(b) (6) [redacted]

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 8:57 AM
To: Eun Kim
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: weddings on national sites during shutdown

Hi Eun --

Looping you in with Mike Litterst from the National Park Service. Due to limited staff resources, thanks in advance for your patience in responding to your request.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:50 AM, Eun Kim <eun.kim@live.com> wrote:
Good morning,

I'm a reporter for TODAY.com, the online site for the NBC program.

We're trying to flesh out a story about couples who have planned weddings on national sites during the government shutdown. I've seen spokeswoman Carol Johnson quoted about how many nuptials were set to take place, both this weekend and through October, on the National Mall. Could someone confirm that number?

Also, can someone provide figures for a few of the other national parks or landmarks where people have weddings planned for this month?

Many thanks,
Eun
(b) (6)

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 8:53 AM
To: Michael Litterst; Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Fwd: secretarial trips?

Do we have a wedding statement? See additional questions below.

His deadline is around 11:00 AM EDT.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Phil Taylor** <ptaylor@eenews.net>
Date: Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 8:46 AM
Subject: RE: secretarial trips?
To: "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

So I've talked to all three of these folks and plan to have a wedding story in today's *Greenwire*. Thanks again for rounding them up. (How ever did you find them?) A few follow ups:

Would you or the Park Service be interested in issuing a statement about the angst of having to cancel/reroute weddings?

Do you happen to know approximately how many weddings occur at national parks on a weekly basis in October (or similar statistic suggesting potentially how many plans are being derailed)?

Is the permit you need to reserve an NPS venue called a "special-use permit?"

Thanks!

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:27 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Nicole (California) - Joshua Tree this weekend. 35 guests invited. Will talk, but does not want her last name used. Her full email is below.
email: (b) (6) [redacted]
Phone

Sean Laurence (California) - Getting married at Paramount Ranch, which is an NPS unit. Has 80 people coming, 40 of whom are flying from the east coast.
Email: (b) (6) [redacted]
Phone

(b) (6) [redacted] (NYC) - Getting married Oct. 13th in Yosemite.
Email: (b) (6) [redacted]
Phone

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:56 PM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

I'd love to hear more about the weddings that had to be cancelled. I learned from a local media outlet in Tennessee that some dozens are currently scheduled this month at Great Smoky Mountains N.P. That's certainly an aspect of the shutdown that would resonate with all readers.

I emailed A.B. last night, but didn't hear from her before the furlough order went into effect.

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:39 PM
To: Phil Taylor
Subject: Re: secretarial trips?

Depends on how long it goes, but mostly some travel around implementation of the Affordable Care Act. I'll let you know if other travel is impacted.

We have some great stories of people who are having to cancel weddings in national parks. Many planned for a long time. Let me know if you have any interest in that.

Did you connect with USGS (before they all got furloughed)?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:29 AM, Phil Taylor <ptaylor@eenews.net> wrote:

Hey Blake. Were you able to find out if Secretary Jewell has any other scheduled trips this week that would need to be cancelled if the shutdown continues?

Philip A. Taylor

Interior Reporter

ptaylor@eenews.net

202-903-1518 (c)

202-737-5299 (f)

Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC

122 C Street, NW, Suite 722, Washington, DC 20001

www.eenews.net • www.eenews.tv

EnergyWire, ClimateWire, E&E Daily, Greenwire, E&ENews PM, E&ETV

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:54 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: RE: CNNMoney request

Hi Michael,

That's funny, I've actually already spoken to her today. Thanks for all of your help with this!

Best,
Melanie

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:06 PM
To: Hicken, Melanie
Subject: Re: CNNMoney request

Melanie:

I think I've got some more good information for you. First, Yosemite National Park has 8 weddings scheduled this weekend; they're checking for the rest of the month and I'll let you know if they get back to me.

Second, we're got a woman who was scheduled to be married in Joshua Tree National Park who is willing to do interviews. Her name is Nicole and her # is (b) (6) [redacted] Please note that her only request is she doesn't want her last name used.

Here's her story:

"My name is Nicole and my fiance and I were going to be married in Joshua Tree National Park this weekend. We purchased our permit, we've been planning this for over a year, and were holding out hope that the government would get its act together and not close at the zero hour, but no such luck. We've had a plan B in mind but the entire reason we planned on having the wedding in Joshua Tree was because it is a very special place for us. It's where we spent our first trips together as a couple, it's even where we got engaged. It would have been our dream wedding to hold our ceremony in this place but now I'm at a loss for words. To say I'm depressed about it is a gross understatement, but I think the main emotion I'm feeling right now is anger.

We've been in contact with the park staff, who has been incredibly wonderful through all of this and I genuinely feel bad for them as they are also being greatly affected. We asked how the shutdown will affect the park and they said they could just come to work one day and be locked out, that they wouldn't know anything until the last minute and were just as in the dark as we were.

We support our national parks. Our wedding would have brought in quite a number of people at $15/car, but now we have a permit we've paid for but can't use due to no fault of our own, and 4 days before our wedding I'm left scrambling to find an alternative location to send our friends and family, costing the park money, causing us unneeded stress so close to our wedding, and potentially leading to confusion of our wedding guests. Weddings are stressful to begin with, but I never in a million years thought I would have to factor in the government as a reason my plans would fall apart. I'm very concerned that with this closure being so close to our wedding date that people currently en route from across the country unable to check their messages will show up at a padlocked park and no cell service wondering where our wedding is. My only hope is that the shutdown doesn't last more than a few days and that by Thursday the parks will open so we can continue as planned, but I'm not very optimistic.

If you do use my example, you may use my first name but not my last, if you please.

Please let me know if you have any follow up questions.

addendum
Approximately 35 people (plus us 2) at $15/car with hotel reservations for at least 20 rooms at $120-$150/night, coupled with the $125 non-refundable deposit for our wedding permit for the park.

Sincerely,
-Nicole"

Hope this helps. We may have another potential interview as well; I'll keep you posted.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:16 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Melanie:

There have been 11 wedding permits issued for Golden Gate National Recreation Area for the first two weeks of October. Checking to see if they have established a refund policy yet.

Also have a call in to Yosemite National Park, though they've been a bit tougher to get in touch with today.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:04 PM, Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com> wrote:

Thanks Mike. I appreciate that!

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:59 PM
To: Hicken, Melanie
Subject: Re: CNNMoney request

Melanie:

Special use permits, which are required for weddings in national park areas, are issued by individual parks and are not reported centrally, so I don't have any specific information on total numbers, or even numbers at individual parks. And with most of our permit and public affairs staffs furloughed, it will be touch to get. I've reached out to Golden Gate National Recreation Area in San Francisco to see if they tell me how many they have scheduled this month, so we could at least provide you an example. I'll let you know what I hear.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:08 PM, Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com> wrote:

Hi Mike,

I'm sorry to bug you on what I'm sure is a crazy day, but I am working on an article on weddings that could be affected by the government shutdown. Do you have any information on how many weddings are scheduled at different national parks this month? Will they receive refunds if they cant go on as scheduled?

Thanks,

Melanie

Melanie Hicken

Personal Finance reporter

CNNMoney.com

212.275.7722

Melanie.Hicken@turner.com

@melhicken

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:33 PM
To: Mike Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Good Day NY Request

there are no comms or superintenednts in NYC on excepted list!

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:14 PM
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request
To: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Sue Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Kate Kelly <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Tim Fullerton <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov>

Will do.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:04 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Thanks - can you reach back out and let them know that due to all the furloughs we can't accommodate?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:03 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
I checked with regional comms person for Northeast and was told there are no public affairs staff or superintendents on the excepted list. So I'm not sure who we have that could do it.

Mike
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 12:11 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Request for NPS interview in NYC.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:06 PM
To: Hicken, Melanie
Subject: Re: CNNMoney request

Melanie:

I think I've got some more good information for you. First, Yosemite National Park has 8 weddings scheduled this weekend; they're checking for the rest of the month and I'll let you know if they get back to me.

Second, we're got a woman who was scheduled to be married in Joshua Tree National Park who is willing to do interviews. Her name is Nicole and her # is (b) (6) [redacted] Please note that her only request is she doesn't want her last name used.

Here's her story:

"My name is Nicole and my fiance and I were going to be married in Joshua Tree National Park this weekend. We purchased our permit, we've been planning this for over a year, and were holding out hope that the government would get its act together and not close at the zero hour, but no such luck. We've had a plan B in mind but the entire reason we planned on having the wedding in Joshua Tree was because it is a very special place for us. It's where we spent our first trips together as a couple, it's even where we got engaged. It would have been our dream wedding to hold our ceremony in this place but now I'm at a loss for words. To say I'm depressed about it is a gross understatement, but I think the main emotion I'm feeling right now is anger.

We've been in contact with the park staff, who has been incredibly wonderful through all of this and I genuinely feel bad for them as they are also being greatly affected. We asked how the shutdown will affect the park and they said they could just come to work one day and be locked out, that they wouldn't know anything until the last minute and were just as in the dark as we were.

We support our national parks. Our wedding would have brought in quite a number of people at $15/car, but now we have a permit we've paid for but can't use due to no fault of our own, and 4 days before our wedding I'm left scrambling to find an alternative location to send our friends and family, costing the park money, causing us unneeded stress so close to our wedding, and potentially leading to confusion of our wedding guests. Weddings are stressful to begin with, but I never in a million years thought I would have to factor in the government as a reason my plans would fall apart. I'm very concerned that with this closure being so close to our wedding date that people currently en route from across the country unable to check their messages will show up at a padlocked park and no cell service wondering where our wedding is. My only hope is that the shutdown doesn't last more than a few days and that by Thursday the parks will open so we can continue as planned, but I'm not very optimistic.

If you do use my example, you may use my first name but not my last, if you please.

Please let me know if you have any follow up questions.

addendum
Approximately 35 people (plus us 2) at $15/car with hotel reservations for at least 20 rooms at $120-$150/night, coupled with the $125 non-refundable deposit for our wedding permit for the park.

Sincerely,
-Nicole"

Hope this helps. We may have another potential interview as well; I'll keep you posted.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:16 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Melanie:

There have been 11 wedding permits issued for Golden Gate National Recreation Area for the first two weeks of October. Checking to see if they have established a refund policy yet.

Also have a call in to Yosemite National Park, though they've been a bit tougher to get in touch with today.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:04 PM, Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com> wrote:

Thanks Mike. I appreciate that!

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:59 PM
To: Hicken, Melanie
Subject: Re: CNNMoney request

Melanie:

Special use permits, which are required for weddings in national park areas, are issued by individual parks and are not reported centrally, so I don't have any specific information on total numbers, or even numbers at individual parks. And with most of our permit and public affairs staffs furloughed, it will be touch to get. I've reached out to Golden Gate National Recreation Area in San Francisco to see if they tell me how many they have scheduled this month, so we could at least provide you an example. I'll let you know what I hear.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:08 PM, Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com> wrote:

Hi Mike,

I'm sorry to bug you on what I'm sure is a crazy day, but I am working on an article on weddings that could be affected by the government shutdown. Do you have any information on how many weddings are scheduled at different national parks this month? Will they receive refunds if they cant go on as scheduled?

Thanks,

Melanie

Melanie Hicken

Personal Finance reporter

CNNMoney.com

212.275.7722

Melanie.Hicken@turner.com

@melhicken

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:01 PM
To: Fullerton, Tim
Cc: Shutdown, DOI; Katherine Kelly
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

Got it; thanks.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:59 PM, Fullerton, Tim <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
She is willing to talk, but doesn't want her last name used.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
So just to be crystal clear - she's willing to talk to the media, or we can just share her written story?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:43 PM, Fullerton, Tim <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
I have this woman as well. Her name is Nicole and her # is (b) (6) [redacted] Please note she doesn't want her last name used.

I'll have at least one more coming in.

Hi Tim,

Here's the message I've sent:

My name is Nicole and my fiance and I were going to be married in Joshua Tree National Park this weekend. We purchased our permit, we've been planning this for over a year, and were holding out hope that the government would get its act together and not close at the zero hour, but no such luck. We've had a plan B in mind but the entire reason we planned on having the wedding in Joshua Tree was because it is a very special place for us. It's where we spent our first trips together as a couple, it's even where we got engaged. It would have been our dream wedding to hold our ceremony in this place but now I'm at a loss for words. To say I'm depressed about it is a gross understatement, but I think the main emotion I'm feeling right now is anger.

We've been in contact with the park staff, who has been incredibly wonderful through all of this and I genuinely feel bad for them as they are also being greatly affected. We asked how the shutdown will affect the park and they said they could just come to work one day and be locked out, that they wouldn't know anything until the last minute and were just as in the dark as we were.

We support our national parks. Our wedding would have brought in quite a number of people at $15/car, but now we have a permit we've paid for but can't use due to no fault of our own, and 4 days before our wedding I'm left scrambling to find an alternative location to send our friends and family, costing the park money, causing us unneeded stress so close to our wedding, and potentially leading to confusion of our wedding guests. Weddings are stressful to begin with, but I never in a million years thought I would have to factor in the government as a reason my plans would fall apart. I'm very concerned that with this closure being so close to our wedding date that people currently en route from across the country unable to check their messages will show up at a padlocked park and no cell service wondering where our wedding is. My only hope is that the shutdown doesn't last more than a few days and that by Thursday the parks will open so we can continue as planned, but I'm not very optimistic.

If you do use my example, you may use my first name but not my last, if you please.

Please let me know if you have any follow up questions.

addendum
Approximately 35 people (plus us 2) at $15/car with hotel reservations for at least 20 rooms at $120-$150/night, coupled with the $125 non-refundable deposit for our wedding permit for the park.

Sincerely,
-Nicole

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:40 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Tim

He has contact info for a handful of wedding stories now.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:36 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
CNN Money contacted me about a wedding story. Can I share (b) (6) [redacted] information with them?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:35 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Yesenia --

Sorry we can't be more helpful with an NPS employee. (b) (6) [redacted] (not NPS employee) is a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is below.

(b) (6) [redacted]

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:31 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Yesenia:

Blake Androff forwarded your request for tomorrow morning for Good Day NY. Unfortunately, all of our public affairs staff at the New York City area parks has been furloughed due to the shutdown so we don't have anyone available for the interview.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Fullerton, Tim <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 5:00 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Shutdown, DOI; Katherine Kelly
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

She is willing to talk, but doesn't want her last name used.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
So just to be crystal clear - she's willing to talk to the media, or we can just share her written story?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:43 PM, Fullerton, Tim <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
I have this woman as well. Her name is Nicole and her # is (b) (6) [redacted]. Please note she doesn't want her last name used.

I'll have at least one more coming in.

Hi Tim,

Here's the message I've sent:

My name is Nicole and my fiance and I were going to be married in Joshua Tree National Park this weekend. We purchased our permit, we've been planning this for over a year, and were holding out hope that the government would get its act together and not close at the zero hour, but no such luck. We've had a plan B in mind but the entire reason we planned on having the wedding in Joshua Tree was because it is a very special place for us. It's where we spent our first trips together as a couple, it's even where we got engaged. It would have been our dream wedding to hold our ceremony in this place but now I'm at a loss for words. To say I'm depressed about it is a gross understatement, but I think the main emotion I'm feeling right now is anger.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

We've been in contact with the park staff, who has been incredibly wonderful through all of this and I genuinely feel bad for them as they are also being greatly affected. We asked how the shutdown will affect the park and they said they could just come to work one day and be locked out, that they wouldn't know anything until the last minute and were just as in the dark as we were.

We support our national parks. Our wedding would have brought in quite a number of people at $15/car, but now we have a permit we've paid for but can't use due to no fault of our own, and 4 days before our wedding I'm left scrambling to find an alternative location to send our friends and family, costing the park money, causing us unneeded stress so close to our wedding, and potentially leading to confusion of our wedding guests. Weddings are stressful to begin with, but I never in a million years thought I would have to factor in the government as a reason my plans would fall apart. I'm very concerned that with this closure being so close to our wedding date that people currently en route from across the country unable to check their messages will show up at a padlocked park and no cell service wondering where our wedding is. My only hope is that the shutdown doesn't last more than a few days and that by Thursday the parks will open so we can continue as planned, but I'm not very optimistic.

If you do use my example, you may use my first name but not my last, if you please.

Please let me know if you have any follow up questions.

addendum
Approximately 35 people (plus us 2) at $15/car with hotel reservations for at least 20 rooms at $120-$150/night, coupled with the $125 non-refundable deposit for our wedding permit for the park.

Sincerely,
-Nicole

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:40 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Tim

He has contact info for a handful of wedding stories now.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:36 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
CNN Money contacted me about a wedding story. Can I share (b) (6) [redacted] information with them?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:35 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Yesenia --

Sorry we can't be more helpful with an NPS employee. (b) (6) (not NPS employee) is a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is below.

(b) (6)

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:31 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Yesenia:

Blake Androff forwarded your request for tomorrow morning for Good Day NY. Unfortunately, all of our public affairs staff at the New York City area parks has been furloughed due to the shutdown so we don't have anyone available for the interview.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior

202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:58 PM
To: Fullerton, Tim
Cc: Shutdown, DOI; Katherine Kelly
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

So just to be crystal clear - she's willing to talk to the media, or we can just share her written story?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:43 PM, Fullerton, Tim <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
I have this woman as well. Her name is Nicole and her # is (b) (6) [redacted] Please note she doesn't want her last name used.

I'll have at least one more coming in.

Hi Tim,

Here's the message I've sent:

My name is Nicole and my fiance and I were going to be married in Joshua Tree National Park this weekend. We purchased our permit, we've been planning this for over a year, and were holding out hope that the government would get its act together and not close at the zero hour, but no such luck. We've had a plan B in mind but the entire reason we planned on having the wedding in Joshua Tree was because it is a very special place for us. It's where we spent our first trips together as a couple, it's even where we got engaged. It would have been our dream wedding to hold our ceremony in this place but now I'm at a loss for words. To say I'm depressed about it is a gross understatement, but I think the main emotion I'm feeling right now is anger.

We've been in contact with the park staff, who has been incredibly wonderful through all of this and I genuinely feel bad for them as they are also being greatly affected. We asked how the shutdown will affect the park and they said they could just come to work one day and be locked out, that they wouldn't know anything until the last minute and were just as in the dark as we were.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

We support our national parks. Our wedding would have brought in quite a number of people at $15/car, but now we have a permit we've paid for but can't use due to no fault of our own, and 4 days before our wedding I'm left scrambling to find an alternative location to send our friends and family, costing the park money, causing us unneeded stress so close to our wedding, and potentially leading to confusion of our wedding guests. Weddings are stressful to begin with, but I never in a million years thought I would have to factor in the government as a reason my plans would fall apart. I'm very concerned that with this closure being so close to our wedding date that people currently en route from across the country unable to check their messages will show up at a padlocked park and no cell service wondering where our wedding is. My only hope is that the shutdown doesn't last more than a few days and that by Thursday the parks will open so we can continue as planned, but I'm not very optimistic.

If you do use my example, you may use my first name but not my last, if you please.

Please let me know if you have any follow up questions.

addendum
Approximately 35 people (plus us 2) at $15/car with hotel reservations for at least 20 rooms at $120-$150/night, coupled with the $125 non-refundable deposit for our wedding permit for the park.

Sincerely,
-Nicole

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:40 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Tim

He has contact info for a handful of wedding stories now.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:36 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
CNN Money contacted me about a wedding story. Can I share (b) (6) [redacted] information with them?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:35 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Yesenia --
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Sorry we can't be more helpful with an NPS employee. (b) (6) (not NPS employee) is a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is below.

(b) (6)

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:31 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Yesenia:

Blake Androff forwarded your request for tomorrow morning for Good Day NY. Unfortunately, all of our public affairs staff at the New York City area parks has been furloughed due to the shutdown so we don't have anyone available for the interview.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Yesenia Torres <Yesenia.Torres@FOXTV.COM>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:45 PM
To: Shutdown, DOI; Litterst, Michael
Subject: RE: Good Day NY Request

Thank you both.. I really appreciate your help! I hope the shutdown is resolved quickly.

We may reach out to (b) (6). thanks for the idea and contact. If we do, I will let you know.

Thanks again,
Yesenia

Yesenia Torres
Senior Producer
WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY
212-452-3842/3808
yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov [blake_androff@ios.doi.gov] on behalf of Shutdown, DOI [doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:35 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Yesenia Torres; DOI Shutdown
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

Yesenia --

Sorry we can't be more helpful with an NPS employee. (b) (6) [redacted] not NPS employee) is a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is below.

(b) (6) [redacted]

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:31 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Yesenia:

Blake Androff forwarded your request for tomorrow morning for Good Day NY. Unfortunately, all of our public affairs staff at the New York City area parks has been furloughed due to the shutdown so we don't have anyone available for the interview.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres
Senior Producer
WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY
212-452-3842/3808
yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Fullerton, Tim <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:44 PM
To: Shutdown, DOI
Cc: Litterst, Michael; Katherine Kelly
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

I have this woman as well. Her name is Nicole and her # is (b) (6) [redacted] Please note she doesn't want her last name used.

I'll have at least one more coming in.

Hi Tim,

Here's the message I've sent:

My name is Nicole and my fiance and I were going to be married in Joshua Tree National Park this weekend. We purchased our permit, we've been planning this for over a year, and were holding out hope that the government would get its act together and not close at the zero hour, but no such luck. We've had a plan B in mind but the entire reason we planned on having the wedding in Joshua Tree was because it is a very special place for us. It's where we spent our first trips together as a couple, it's even where we got engaged. It would have been our dream wedding to hold our ceremony in this place but now I'm at a loss for words. To say I'm depressed about it is a gross understatement, but I think the main emotion I'm feeling right now is anger.

We've been in contact with the park staff, who has been incredibly wonderful through all of this and I genuinely feel bad for them as they are also being greatly affected. We asked how the shutdown will affect the park and they said they could just come to work one day and be locked out, that they wouldn't know anything until the last minute and were just as in the dark as we were.

We support our national parks. Our wedding would have brought in quite a number of people at $15/car, but now we have a permit we've paid for but can't use due to no fault of our own, and 4 days before our wedding I'm left scrambling to find an alternative location to send our friends and family, costing the park money, causing us unneeded stress so close to our wedding, and potentially leading to confusion of our wedding guests. Weddings are stressful to begin with, but I never in a million years thought I would have to factor in the government as a reason my plans would fall apart. I'm very concerned that with this closure being so close to our wedding date that people currently en route from across the country unable to check their messages will show up at a padlocked park and no cell service wondering where our wedding is. My only hope is that the shutdown doesn't last more than a few days and that by Thursday the parks will open so we can continue as planned, but I'm not very optimistic.

If you do use my example, you may use my first name but not my last, if you please.

Please let me know if you have any follow up questions.

addendum
Approximately 35 people (plus us 2) at $15/car with hotel reservations for at least 20 rooms at $120-$150/night, coupled with the $125 non-refundable deposit for our wedding permit for the park.

Sincerely,
-Nicole

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:40 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Tim

He has contact info for a handful of wedding stories now.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:36 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
CNN Money contacted me about a wedding story. Can I share (b) (6) [redacted] information with them?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:35 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Yesenia --

Sorry we can't be more helpful with an NPS employee. (b) (6) [redacted] (not NPS employee) is a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is below.

(b) (6) [redacted]

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:31 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Yesenia:

Blake Androff forwarded your request for tomorrow morning for Good Day NY. Unfortunately, all of our public affairs staff at the New York City area parks has been furloughed due to the shutdown so we don't have anyone available for the interview.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:40 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Tim Fullerton; Katherine Kelly
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

+Tim

He has contact info for a handful of wedding stories now.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:36 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
CNN Money contacted me about a wedding story. Can I share (b) (6) [redacted] information with them?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:35 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Yesenia --

Sorry we can't be more helpful with an NPS employee. (b) (6) [redacted] (not NPS employee) is a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is below.

(b) (6) [redacted]

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:31 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Yesenia:

Blake Androff forwarded your request for tomorrow morning for Good Day NY. Unfortunately, all of our public affairs staff at the New York City area parks has been furloughed due to the shutdown so we don't have anyone available for the interview.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:36 PM
To: Shutdown, DOI
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

CNN Money contacted me about a wedding story. Can I share (b) (6) information with them?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:35 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Yesenia --

Sorry we can't be more helpful with an NPS employee. (b) (6) (not NPS employee) is a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is below.

(b) (6)

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:31 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Yesenia:

Blake Androff forwarded your request for tomorrow morning for Good Day NY. Unfortunately, all of our public affairs staff at the New York City area parks has been furloughed due to the shutdown so we don't have anyone available for the interview.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:35 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com; DOI Shutdown
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

Yesenia --

Sorry we can't be more helpful with an NPS employee. (b) (6) (not NPS employee) is a citizen living in NYC who is scheduled to get married in two weeks in Yosemite National Park. He could talk about the impacts of a shutdown from a personal perspective. If you are interested, his contact info is below.

(b) (6)

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:31 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Yesenia:

Blake Androff forwarded your request for tomorrow morning for Good Day NY. Unfortunately, all of our public affairs staff at the New York City area parks has been furloughed due to the shutdown so we don't have anyone available for the interview.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:31 PM
To: Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com
Cc: DOI Shutdown
Subject: Fwd: Good Day NY Request

Yesenia:

Blake Androff forwarded your request for tomorrow morning for Good Day NY. Unfortunately, all of our public affairs staff at the New York City area parks has been furloughed due to the shutdown so we don't have anyone available for the interview.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Levitt, Howard <howard_levitt@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:23 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Picavet, Alexandra
Subject: Re: CNN inquiry - weddings in national parks

Re weddings, Mike: Beware the wrath of Bridezilla! HL

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 1:04 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
It's a big help; thanks!

In the event that someone's event gets cancelled, is there a refund policy?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:02 PM, Picavet, Alexandra <alexandra_picavet@nps.gov> wrote:
eleven that I know of in the first two weeks of October.
Does that help?

Alexandra Picavet
Public Affairs Specialist
Golden Gate National Parks
alexandra_picavet@nps.gov
415-786-8021 mobile
www.nps.gov/goga

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 12:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

CNN is doing a story on weddings that could be disrupted by the shutdown. Any idea how many wedding SUPs for weddings have been issued at GOGA for this month (or this week)?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Howard Levitt
Director of Communications and Partnerships
Golden Gate National Parks
howard_levitt@nps.gov
415-561-4730
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:23 PM
To: Picavet, Alexandra
Cc: Howard Levitt
Subject: Re: CNN inquiry - weddings in national parks

Thanks - I hear you. I did permits at COLO for 12 years and I know the "reserves the right to rescind this permit" clause well!

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:19 PM, Picavet, Alexandra <alexandra_picavet@nps.gov> wrote:
Yes generally however it is more about if THEY cancel. Refunds, The administrative cost is non-refundable (typically no exceptions but we will see in this case). Management costs are refundable if event is cancelled at least twenty-four hours in advance..

BTW- Every event is warned as part of the general permit that the permit can be cancelled and the event canceled at anytime. . . no relief to the people affected, but it is there.

Alexandra Picavet
Public Affairs Specialist
Golden Gate National Parks
alexandra_picavet@nps.gov
415-786-8021 mobile
www.nps.gov/goga

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 1:04 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

It's a big help; thanks!

In the event that someone's event gets cancelled, is there a refund policy?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:02 PM, Picavet, Alexandra <alexandra_picavet@nps.gov> wrote:
eleven that I know of in the first two weeks of October.
Does that help?

Alexandra Picavet
Public Affairs Specialist
Golden Gate National Parks
alexandra_picavet@nps.gov
415-786-8021 mobile
www.nps.gov/goga

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 12:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
CNN is doing a story on weddings that could be disrupted by the shutdown. Any idea how many wedding SUPs for weddings have been issued at GOGA for this month (or this week)?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Picavet, Alexandra <alexandra_picavet@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:20 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Howard Levitt
Subject: Re: CNN inquiry - weddings in national parks

Yes generally however it is more about if THEY cancel. Refunds, The administrative cost is non-refundable (typically no exceptions but we will see in this case). Management costs are refundable if event is cancelled at least twenty-four hours in advance..

BTW- Every event is warned as part of the general permit that the permit can be cancelled and the event canceled at anytime. . . no relief to the people affected, but it is there.

Alexandra Picavet
Public Affairs Specialist
Golden Gate National Parks
alexandra_picavet@nps.gov
415-786-8021 mobile
www.nps.gov/goga

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 1:04 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
It's a big help; thanks!

In the event that someone's event gets cancelled, is there a refund policy?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:02 PM, Picavet, Alexandra <alexandra_picavet@nps.gov> wrote:
eleven that I know of in the first two weeks of October.
Does that help?
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Alexandra Picavet
Public Affairs Specialist
Golden Gate National Parks
alexandra_picavet@nps.gov
415-786-8021 mobile
www.nps.gov/goga

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 12:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
CNN is doing a story on weddings that could be disrupted by the shutdown. Any idea how many wedding SUPs for weddings have been issued at GOGA for this month (or this week)?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:17 PM
To: Hicken, Melanie
Subject: Re: CNNMoney request

Melanie:

There have been 11 wedding permits issued for Golden Gate National Recreation Area for the first two weeks of October. Checking to see if they have established a refund policy yet.

Also have a call in to Yosemite National Park, though they've been a bit tougher to get in touch with today.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:04 PM, Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com> wrote:

Thanks Mike. I appreciate that!

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:59 PM
To: Hicken, Melanie
Subject: Re: CNNMoney request

Melanie:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Special use permits, which are required for weddings in national park areas, are issued by individual parks and are not reported centrally, so I don't have any specific information on total numbers, or even numbers at individual parks. And with most of our permit and public affairs staffs furloughed, it will be touch to get. I've reached out to Golden Gate National Recreation Area in San Francisco to see if they tell me how many they have scheduled this month, so we could at least provide you an example. I'll let you know what I hear.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW

Washington, DC 20240

Ph: (202) 513-0354

Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:08 PM, Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com> wrote:

Hi Mike,
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

I'm sorry to bug you on what I'm sure is a crazy day, but I am working on an article on weddings that could be affected by the government shutdown. Do you have any information on how many weddings are scheduled at different national parks this month? Will they receive refunds if they cant go on as scheduled?

Thanks,

Melanie

Melanie Hicken

Personal Finance reporter

CNNMoney.com

212.275.7722

Melanie.Hicken@turner.com

@melhicken

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:15 PM
To: Shutdown, DOI
Cc: Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

Will do.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:04 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Thanks - can you reach back out and let them know that due to all the furloughs we can't accommodate?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:03 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
I checked with regional comms person for Northeast and was told there are no public affairs staff or superintendents on the excepted list. So I'm not sure who we have that could do it.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 12:11 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Request for NPS interview in NYC.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:05 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: RE: CNNMoney request

Thanks Mike. I appreciate that!

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:59 PM
To: Hicken, Melanie
Subject: Re: CNNMoney request

Melanie:

Special use permits, which are required for weddings in national park areas, are issued by individual parks and are not reported centrally, so I don't have any specific information on total numbers, or even numbers at individual parks. And with most of our permit and public affairs staffs furloughed, it will be touch to get. I've reached out to Golden Gate National Recreation Area in San Francisco to see if they tell me how many they have scheduled this month, so we could at least provide you an example. I'll let you know what I hear.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:08 PM, Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com> wrote:

Hi Mike,
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

I'm sorry to bug you on what I'm sure is a crazy day, but I am working on an article on weddings that could be affected by the government shutdown. Do you have any information on how many weddings are scheduled at different national parks this month? Will they receive refunds if they cant go on as scheduled?

Thanks,

Melanie

Melanie Hicken

Personal Finance reporter

CNNMoney.com

212.275.7722

Melanie.Hicken@turner.com

@melhicken

Young, Deirdre R

From: blake_androff@ios.doi.gov on behalf of Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:05 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Shutdown, DOI; Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

Thanks - can you reach back out and let them know that due to all the furloughs we can't accommodate?

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:03 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
I checked with regional comms person for Northeast and was told there are no public affairs staff or superintendents on the excepted list. So I'm not sure who we have that could do it.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 12:11 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Request for NPS interview in NYC.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:04 PM
To: Picavet, Alexandra
Cc: Howard Levitt
Subject: Re: CNN inquiry - weddings in national parks

It's a big help; thanks!

In the event that someone's event gets cancelled, is there a refund policy?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 4:02 PM, Picavet, Alexandra <alexandra_picavet@nps.gov> wrote:
eleven that I know of in the first two weeks of October.
Does that help?

Alexandra Picavet
Public Affairs Specialist
Golden Gate National Parks
alexandra_picavet@nps.gov
415-786-8021 mobile
www.nps.gov/goga

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 12:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
CNN is doing a story on weddings that could be disrupted by the shutdown. Any idea how many wedding SUPs for weddings have been issued at GOGA for this month (or this week)?

Mike
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:03 PM
To: Shutdown, DOI; Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Good Day NY Request

I checked with regional comms person for Northeast and was told there are no public affairs staff or superintendents on the excepted list. So I'm not sure who we have that could do it.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 12:11 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Request for NPS interview in NYC.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Yesenia Torres** <Yesenia.Torres@foxtv.com>
Date: Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:06 AM
Subject: Good Day NY Request
To: "doi_shutdown@doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@doi.gov>, Steve Cohen <stevecohengdny@gmail.com>

Dear Blake,

Thank you for taking my call.

As we discussed, I am contacting you on behalf of Fox 5 Good Day NY.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

We are interested in a live in studio interview tomorrow morning at 8:10a with someone from the Federal Hall National Museum in NYC. We would like to discuss the impact of the Government Shutdown on the museum.

We are located at 205 E. 67th Street in Manhattan. We can provide transportation.

The segment lasts about 5 minutes... Our hosts are Greg Kelly and Rosanna Scotto.

I look forward to hearing from you.

-Yesenia

Yesenia Torres

Senior Producer

WNYW Fox 5 Good Day NY

212-452-3842/3808

yesenia.torres@foxtv.com

Young, Deirdre R

From: Picavet, Alexandra <alexandra_picavet@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 4:02 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Howard Levitt
Subject: Re: CNN inquiry - weddings in national parks

eleven that I know of in the first two weeks of October.
Does that help?

Alexandra Picavet
Public Affairs Specialist
Golden Gate National Parks
alexandra_picavet@nps.gov
415-786-8021 mobile
www.nps.gov/goga

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 12:58 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
CNN is doing a story on weddings that could be disrupted by the shutdown. Any idea how many wedding SUPs for weddings have been issued at GOGA for this month (or this week)?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:59 PM
To: Hicken, Melanie
Subject: Re: CNNMoney request

Melanie:

Special use permits, which are required for weddings in national park areas, are issued by individual parks and are not reported centrally, so I don't have any specific information on total numbers, or even numbers at individual parks. And with most of our permit and public affairs staffs furloughed, it will be touch to get. I've reached out to Golden Gate National Recreation Area in San Francisco to see if they tell me how many they have scheduled this month, so we could at least provide you an example. I'll let you know what I hear.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:08 PM, Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com> wrote:

Hi Mike,

I'm sorry to bug you on what I'm sure is a crazy day, but I am working on an article on weddings that could be affected by the government shutdown. Do you have any information on how many weddings are scheduled at different national parks this month? Will they receive refunds if they cant go on as scheduled?

Thanks,
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Melanie

Melanie Hicken

Personal Finance reporter

CNNMoney.com

212.275.7722

Melanie.Hicken@turner.com

@melhicken

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:58 PM
To: Howard Levitt; Alexandra Picavet
Subject: CNN inquiry - weddings in national parks

CNN is doing a story on weddings that could be disrupted by the shutdown. Any idea how many wedding SUPs for weddings have been issued at GOGA for this month (or this week)?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Hicken, Melanie <Melanie.Hicken@turner.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:09 PM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov
Subject: CNNMoney request

Hi Mike,

I'm sorry to bug you on what I'm sure is a crazy day, but I am working on an article on weddings that could be affected by the government shutdown. Do you have any information on how many weddings are scheduled at different national parks this month? Will they receive refunds if they cant go on as scheduled?

Thanks,
Melanie

Melanie Hicken
Personal Finance reporter
CNNMoney.com
212.275.7722
Melanie.Hicken@turner.com
@melhicken

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 8:05 AM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Androff, Blake; Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

208-3046

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 8:01 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Sue - Whats your number? Can I call you?

On Oct 1, 2013, at 7:59 AM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

+Nikki to this chain as she's going to be helping us with weddings

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:25 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Tracking down. What info do you need?

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 30, 2013, at 9:04 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Did a quick search:

Anecdotally, there are 24 scheduled just on the National Mall for October (see: http://www.lohud.com/usatoday/article/2897257) and there are many throughout the year at our iconic parks, like Yellowstone (see: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/09/30/203699/shutdown-would-mean-furloughs.html#.UkoegGQ-tFN)

27 weddings are permitted for the first two weeks in the Great Smoky Mountains (see: http://www.wate.com/story/23570752/great-smoky-mountains-preparing-for-possible-government-shutdown)

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:02 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository

Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others

Sue Waldron

Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
>
> I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
>
> B
>
> --
> **Blake Androff**
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
> Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 8:01 AM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

Sue - Whats your number? Can I call you?

On Oct 1, 2013, at 7:59 AM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

+Nikki to this chain as she's going to be helping us with weddings

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:25 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Tracking down. What info do you need?

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 30, 2013, at 9:04 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Did a quick search:

Anecdotally, there are 24 scheduled just on the National Mall for October (see: http://www.lohud.com/usatoday/article/2897257) and there are many throughout the year at our iconic parks, like Yellowstone (see: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/09/30/203699/shutdown-would-mean-furloughs.html#.UkoegGQ-tFN)

27 weddings are permitted for the first two weeks in the Great Smoky Mountains (see: http://www.wate.com/story/23570752/great-smoky-mountains-preparing-for-possible-government-shutdown)

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:02 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository

Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
>
> I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
>
> B
>
> --
> **Blake Androff**
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
> Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 8:00 AM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw; Nicole Buffa
Subject: Re: REQUEST

+Nikki to this chain as she's going to be helping us with weddings

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:25 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Tracking down. What info do you need?

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 30, 2013, at 9:04 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Did a quick search:
>
> Anecdotally, there are 24 scheduled just on the National Mall for October (see: http://www.lohud.com/usatoday/article/2897257) and there are many throughout the year at our iconic parks, like Yellowstone (see: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/09/30/203699/shutdown-would-mean-furloughs.html#.UkoegGQ-tFN)
>
> 27 weddings are permitted for the first two weeks in the Great Smoky Mountains (see: http://www.wate.com/story/23570752/great-smoky-mountains-preparing-for-possible-government-shutdown)
>
> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:02 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
> I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository
>
> Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others
>
> Sue Waldron
> Assistant Director, Communications
> National Park Service
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
> > We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?

I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.

B

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 10:29 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

Anything you can get. Number of weddings this week. List of names of people. Key examples of ones that will be canceled. Any aggregate numbers of weddings by park, by year, by region, by ....

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:26 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> Tracking down. What info do you need?
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 9:04 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
> > Did a quick search:
> >
> > Anecdotally, there are 24 scheduled just on the National Mall for October (see: http://www.lohud.com/usatoday/article/2897257) and there are many throughout the year at our iconic parks, like Yellowstone (see: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/09/30/203699/shutdown-would-mean-furloughs.html#.UkoegGQ-tFN)
> >
> > 27 weddings are permitted for the first two weeks in the Great Smoky Mountains (see: http://www.wate.com/story/23570752/great-smoky-mountains-preparing-for-possible-government-shutdown)
> >
> > On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:02 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
> > I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository
> >
> > Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others
> >
> > Sue Waldron
> > Assistant Director, Communications
> > National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
>
> I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
>
> B
>
> --
> **Blake Androff**
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
> Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 5:07 PM
To: kelli.grant@nbcuni.com
Subject: Permits cancelled due to government shutdown (including weddings)

Kelli:

After talking to several parks, here's a statement (attributable to me) that I hope helps for your story:

"Although the decision and specific process for addressing permits for special events that were cancelled due to the government shutdown will be handled on a park-by-park basis, the National Park Service will work hard to ensure that none of our visitors is penalized for the a cancellation that was beyond their control."

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 5:05 PM
To: Dickinson, Merle
Subject: Re: Statement on permits

(b) (5)

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 4:26 PM, Dickinson, Merle <lee_dickinson@nps.gov> wrote:
Sounds good. I'll send a message out to the regional spu folks so that they are prepared.

I talked to Independence about this. Jane is out of the office so I didn't get a definitive answer, but they talked about refunding location fees for filming and photography but not the application fee. They are going to reconsider this when Jane comes back. They also collected overtime costs from a filming crew for Independence Hall that was canceled, so that needs to be refunded as well. It could be well over $1,000. And they interpreted the OPM memo (below) to mean that they staff scheduled for the filming needed to be paid their over time.

- An employee who was regularly scheduled to perform overtime work or to perform work at night or during a period for which any other form of premium pay would otherwise be payable is entitled to receive overtime pay, night pay, or other premium pay as if the work had been performed;

Lee

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 4:20 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

How bout this (or something like it

"Although the decision and specific process for addressing permits for special events that were cancelled due to the government shutdown will be handled on a park-by-park basis, the National Park Service will work hard to ensure that none of our visitors is penalized for the a cancellation that was beyond their control."

(b) (5) [redacted]

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

(Merle) Lee Dickinson
National Park Service
Special Park Uses Program Manager
Washington
202-513-7092
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Dickinson, Merle <lee_dickinson@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 5:01 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: canceled permits and cost recovery and location fees

Have a good weekend. it will all be here when we come back.

Lee

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 4:59 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Thanks, Lee!

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 4:35 PM, Dickinson, Merle <lee_dickinson@nps.gov> wrote:
We are starting to get inquiries from the press (CNBC) and permit holders about refunds for permits that were canceled because of the shut-down. Here is the statement from the NPS public information folks:

"Although the decision and specific process for addressing permits for special events that were cancelled due to the government shutdown will be handled on a park-by-park basis, the National Park Service will work hard to ensure that none of our visitors is penalized for the a cancellation that was beyond their control."

(b) (5)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

(b) (5) [redacted]

I'm sure there are other nuances to this issue that I haven't thought of. Let me know please as they come up and how they are solved so I can spread the word.

Lee

--
(Merle) Lee Dickinson
National Park Service
Special Park Uses Program Manager
Washington
202-513-7092

--
(Merle) Lee Dickinson
National Park Service
Special Park Uses Program Manager
Washington
202-513-7092

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 5:00 PM
To: Dickinson, Merle
Subject: Re: canceled permits and cost recovery and location fees

Thanks, Lee!

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 4:35 PM, Dickinson, Merle <lee_dickinson@nps.gov> wrote:
We are starting to get inquiries from the press (CNBC) and permit holders about refunds for permits that were canceled because of the shut-down. Here is the statement from the NPS public information folks:

"Although the decision and specific process for addressing permits for special events that were cancelled due to the government shutdown will be handled on a park-by-park basis, the National Park Service will work hard to ensure that none of our visitors is penalized for the a cancellation that was beyond their control."

(b) (5)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

I'm sure there are other nuances to this issue that I haven't thought of. Let me know please as they come up and how they are solved so I can spread the word.

Lee

--

(Merle) Lee Dickinson
National Park Service
Special Park Uses Program Manager
Washington
202-513-7092

Young, Deirdre R

From: Dickinson, Merle <lee_dickinson@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 4:36 PM
To: Michael Slobodian; Sean Doyle; Richard Devenney; Eric Barron; Karrie Davin; Rene Buehl; Shannon Deane
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: canceled permits and cost recovery and location fees

We are starting to get inquiries from the press (CNBC) and permit holders about refunds for permits that were canceled because of the shut-down. Here is the statement from the NPS public information folks:

"Although the decision and specific process for addressing permits for special events that were cancelled due to the government shutdown will be handled on a park-by-park basis, the National Park Service will work hard to ensure that none of our visitors is penalized for the a cancellation that was beyond their control."

(b) (5)

I'm sure there are other nuances to this issue that I haven't thought of. Let me know please as they come up and how they are solved so I can spread the word.

Lee

--
(Merle) Lee Dickinson
National Park Service
Special Park Uses Program Manager
Washington
202-513-7092

Young, Deirdre R

From: Dickinson, Merle <lee_dickinson@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 4:26 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: Statement on permits

Sounds good. I'll send a message out to the regional spu folks so that they are prepared.

I talked to Independence about this. Jane is out of the office so I didn't get a definitive answer, but they talked about refunding location fees for filming and photography but not the application fee. They are going to reconsider this when Jane comes back. They also collected overtime costs from a filming crew for Independence Hall that was canceled, so that needs to be refunded as well. It could be well over $1,000. And they interpreted the OPM memo (below) to mean that they staff scheduled for the filming needed to be paid their over time.

- An employee who was regularly scheduled to perform overtime work or to perform work at night or during a period for which any other form of premium pay would otherwise be payable is entitled to receive overtime pay, night pay, or other premium pay as if the work had been performed;

Lee

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 4:20 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
How bout this (or something like it

"Although the decision and specific process for addressing permits for special events that were cancelled due to the government shutdown will be handled on a park-by-park basis, the National Park Service will work hard to ensure that none of our visitors is penalized for the a cancellation that was beyond their control."

(b) (5)

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
(Merle) Lee Dickinson
National Park Service
Special Park Uses Program Manager
Washington
202-513-7092

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 4:21 PM
To: Merle Dickinson
Subject: Statement on permits

How bout this (or something like it

"Although the decision and specific process for addressing permits for special events that were cancelled due to the government shutdown will be handled on a park-by-park basis, the National Park Service will work hard to ensure that none of our visitors is penalized for the a cancellation that was beyond their control."

(b) (5) [redacted]

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 3:25 PM
To: Johnson, Carol
Subject: Re: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?

Thanks, Carol - that's what I'm hoping to hear from folks. Having done permits for a dozen or so years in previous positions, I realize it's a processing fee and we've theoretically already incurred those costs, but like you point out, folks shouldn't be penalized for something not of their doing.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 3:22 PM, Johnson, Carol <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:
NAMA doesn't believe that our visitors should be penalized for something that was beyond their control, so we will be refunding permit application fees, although they have already been processed (fee is actually for processing, not the event itself) for events that are not rescheduling. We will also refund the fees for people who held permits for events (like weddings) who booked alternative locations because of the uncertainty of their ability to hold the event.

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 2:43 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
What goes around comes around - we started the shutdown with a flurry of inquiries about cancelled weddings, and with the shutdown over, now I'm getting inquiries about refunds for application fees on cancelled permits. I realize it's a park-by-park decision, but has anyone decided whether they will be refunding fees? If you've decided not to, why not?

Thanks,

Mike
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Carol Bradley Johnson
Communications Officer
National Park Service
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, D.C. 20024
Phone: 202-245-4700
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 3:23 PM
To: Dan Hottle
Subject: Fwd: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Litterst, Michael** <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Date: Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 2:43 PM
Subject: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?
To: Al Nash <al_nash@nps.gov>, Robbin Owen <robbin_owen@nps.gov>, Scott Gediman <scott_gediman@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Kirby-Lynn Shedlowski <kirbylynn_shedlowski@nps.gov>, Kari Cobb <kari_cobb@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate Kelly <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>, Tim Fullerton <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov>, "Kershaw, Jessica" <jessica_kershaw@ios.doi.gov>

What goes around comes around - we started the shutdown with a flurry of inquiries about cancelled weddings, and with the shutdown over, now I'm getting inquiries about refunds for application fees on cancelled permits. I realize it's a park-by-park decision, but has anyone decided whether they will be refunding fees? If you've decided not to, why not?

Thanks,

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Johnson, Carol <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 3:23 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Al Nash; Robbin Owen; Scott Gediman; Maureen Foster; Kirby-Lynn Shedlowski; Kari Cobb; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton; Kershaw, Jessica
Subject: Re: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?

NAMA doesn't believe that our visitors should be penalized for something that was beyond their control, so we will be refunding permit application fees, although they have already been processed (fee is actually for processing, not the event itself) for events that are not rescheduling. We will also refund the fees for people who held permits for events (like weddings) who booked alternative locations because of the uncertainty of their ability to hold the event.

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 2:43 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
What goes around comes around - we started the shutdown with a flurry of inquiries about cancelled weddings, and with the shutdown over, now I'm getting inquiries about refunds for application fees on cancelled permits. I realize it's a park-by-park decision, but has anyone decided whether they will be refunding fees? If you've decided not to, why not?

Thanks,

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Carol Bradley Johnson
Communications Officer
National Park Service
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, D.C. 20024
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Phone: 202-245-4700

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 3:17 PM
To: Hottle, Dan
Subject: Re: Acting Yellowstone PAO Re: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?

Sorry - didn't realize I was just forwarding Al's out-of-office. Sending the original under separate cover.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 2:59 PM, Hottle, Dan <dan_hottle@nps.gov> wrote:
I don't see the original message in this chain, or do you mean just weddings and permit refunds in general?

Dan Hottle
Public Affairs
Yellowstone National Park, WY
307-344-2012 office
406-581-4239 cell

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 12:45 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Dan:

Got Al's out-of-office - any insight on the below inquiry?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst

Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Nash, Al** <al_nash@nps.gov>
Date: Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 2:43 PM
Subject: Acting Yellowstone PAO Re: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov

I'll be out of the office and the area until Monday, October 21.

Dan Hottle will be Acting Yellowstone PAO in my absence.

During normal business hours Friday he can be reached at 307-344-2012 or Dan_Hottle@nps.gov.

After hours or over the weekend if you need Public Affairs assistance please contact the park's 24-hour Comm Center at 307-344-7381 and they'll work to put you in touch with a member of the Public Affairs Office staff.

--
Al Nash
Public Affairs Officer
Yellowstone National Park
Work 307-344-2010

Young, Deirdre R

From: Hottle, Dan <dan_hottle@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 2:59 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Subject: Re: Acting Yellowstone PAO Re: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?

I don't see the original message in this chain, or do you mean just weddings and permit refunds in general?

Dan Hottle
Public Affairs
Yellowstone National Park, WY
307-344-2012 office
406-581-4239 cell

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 12:45 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Dan:

Got Al's out-of-office - any insight on the below inquiry?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Nash, Al** <al_nash@nps.gov>
Date: Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 2:43 PM
Subject: Acting Yellowstone PAO Re: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov

I'll be out of the office and the area until Monday, October 21.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Dan Hottle will be Acting Yellowstone PAO in my absence.

During normal business hours Friday he can be reached at 307-344-2012 or Dan_Hottle@nps.gov.

After hours or over the weekend if you need Public Affairs assistance please contact the park's 24-hour Comm Center at 307-344-7381 and they'll work to put you in touch with a member of the Public Affairs Office staff.

--
Al Nash
Public Affairs Officer
Yellowstone National Park
Work 307-344-2010

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 2:45 PM
To: Dan Hottle
Subject: Fwd: Acting Yellowstone PAO Re: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?

Dan:

Got Al's out-of-office - any insight on the below inquiry?

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Nash, Al** <al_nash@nps.gov>
Date: Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 2:43 PM
Subject: Acting Yellowstone PAO Re: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov

I'll be out of the office and the area until Monday, October 21.

Dan Hottle will be Acting Yellowstone PAO in my absence.

During normal business hours Friday he can be reached at 307-344-2012 or Dan_Hottle@nps.gov.

After hours or over the weekend if you need Public Affairs assistance please contact the park's 24-hour Comm Center at 307-344-7381 and they'll work to put you in touch with a member of the Public Affairs Office staff.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

--
Al Nash
Public Affairs Officer
Yellowstone National Park
Work 307-344-2010

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 10:26 PM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

Tracking down. What info do you need?

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 30, 2013, at 9:04 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Did a quick search:
>
> Anecdotally, there are 24 scheduled just on the National Mall for October (see: http://www.lohud.com/usatoday/article/2897257) and there are many throughout the year at our iconic parks, like Yellowstone (see: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/09/30/203699/shutdown-would-mean-furloughs.html#.UkoegGQ-tFN)
>
> 27 weddings are permitted for the first two weeks in the Great Smoky Mountains (see: http://www.wate.com/story/23570752/great-smoky-mountains-preparing-for-possible-government-shutdown)
>
> On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:02 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
> I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository
>
> Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others
>
> Sue Waldron
> Assistant Director, Communications
> National Park Service
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
> > We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
> >
> > I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
> >
> > B

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 9:04 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

Did a quick search:

Anecdotally, there are 24 scheduled just on the National Mall for October (see: http://www.lohud.com/usatoday/article/2897257) and there are many throughout the year at our iconic parks, like Yellowstone (see: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/09/30/203699/shutdown-would-mean-furloughs.html#.UkoegGQ-tFN)

27 weddings are permitted for the first two weeks in the Great Smoky Mountains (see: http://www.wate.com/story/23570752/great-smoky-mountains-preparing-for-possible-government-shutdown)

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:02 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository

Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
>
> I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
>
> B
>
> --
> **Blake Androff**
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
> Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 9:02 PM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: Re: REQUEST

I believe the answer is no. We issue permits but they are park specific and no central repository

Have calls in to a couple big parks about weddings. Nothing in permits in yellowstone. Waiting to hear back from others

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 8:40 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?
>
> I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.
>
> B
>
> --
> **Blake Androff**
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
> Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 8:40 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster
Cc: Katherine Kelly; Jessica L Kershaw
Subject: REQUEST

We have been asked to pull whatever aggregate data we have on the number of weddings in national parks.... tonight. Is this something that is in any way tracked?

I am on my direct (202-208-4330) if anyone wants to discuss.

B

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 2:43 PM
To: Al Nash; Robbin Owen; Scott Gediman; Maureen Foster; Kirby-Lynn Shedlowski; Kari Cobb; Carol Johnson
Cc: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton; Kershaw, Jessica
Subject: Cancelled weddings - permit refunds?

What goes around comes around - we started the shutdown with a flurry of inquiries about cancelled weddings, and with the shutdown over, now I'm getting inquiries about refunds for application fees on cancelled permits. I realize it's a park-by-park decision, but has anyone decided whether they will be refunding fees? If you've decided not to, why not?

Thanks,

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 6:28 PM
To: Blake Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Jennifer Mummart
Subject: Washington Post questions and answers
Attachments: WAPO questions.docx

Attached are the questions posed today by WaPo reporter Darryl Fears, with draft responses to each. Some are from previously approved statement, some utilize information provided today by Karen, some are just material I wrote to get the conversation started.

Copying NAMA folks for their input, particularly from a fact-checking standpoint, to make sure everything is accurate.

Ideally, Darryl would like it back from us by 10 am. Said we'd do our best, but no promises.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Washington Post questions and potential answers

1) **Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?**

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the sites, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials (b) (5) [redacted] – just as all of our other parks from Valley Forge National Historical Park to World War II Valor in the Pacific National Monument that honor America's military heritage – were closed.

The Antideficiency Act prohibits the National Park Service from expending funds it doesn't have; there is no room for special considerations in the law. The lapse in congressional appropriations required the closure of all parks and furloughing more than 20,000 NPS employees. Parks that have gates to close and doors to lock were secured by those means. Those without gates or locked were secured by the erection of barriers. The barriers at the (b) (5) [redacted] (b) (5) are there to deter vandalism and keep visitors safe (b) (5) [redacted] under the watchful eyes and ears of more than 300 employees to (b) (5) [redacted] on duty as a result of the shutdown.

No Honor Flight group attempting to visit the World War II Memorial or the Korean War Veterans Memorial has been turned away. They are being granted access to the to exercise their First Amendment rights in accordance with (b) (5) [redacted] regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

2) **How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?**

Karen Cucurullo has provided the breakdown of staff below for normal and shutdown operations. Don't know that we need to go into that amount of detail. Perhaps just something as simple as

(b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted]

Regular operations NPS staff
Park rangers: 3 day shift, 2 evening shift, plus 2 supervisors
Mechanical Operator: 1 to maintain fountains and COR for fountain contract
Laborers: 2 day, 1 for evening shift to clean restrooms, pick up trash
Gardener's: 2 day shift, 1 supervisor to maintain landscaping.

Occasional work
Special events crew: 4, set for special events and flag lowering and maintenance
Permit Management: 1
Resource Management: 1-2
Tree crew: 3-4
Contractor: Daily care of fountains

(USPP: 2)

During the shutdown:
Park Rangers: 3 rangers during daytime only, plus supervisor
Sign maker: making signs on daily basis for all sites ,1 person
Maintenance Staff: 3-4 plus supervisor to secure barricades and install signs daily for all sites

3) **NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?**

No veterans groups contact the National Park Service to keep the memorial open during the shutdown.

4) **Even if it's necessary to close the memorial, why are barriers needed? Why can't visitors simply admire the grounds?**

From a practical standpoint, for a site that is always open, there needs to be a way to indicate that it is closed. (b) (5) [redacted] In the case of an open-air monument, the way to indicate closure is by erecting barricades or fencing it off.

There is more to the operation of a national park than merely opening gates and passing out maps. The reason that these historic landmarks and areas of natural splendor still exist for people to enjoy is because for nearly 100 years the National Park Service has maintained and preserved the resources of the parks and explained their significance in a way that has made people appreciate them and help us preserve them for the benefit of future generations.

5) **Can you give examples of things that might happen that would negatively impact the memorial in the absence of staff?**

It's uncollected trash from more than 15,000 people a day that will pile up because the employees who remove it are on furlough, mountains of garbage that ultimately dishonor the very veterans the monuments were intended to memorialize; there's the damage and stains to the granite and marble from spilled sticky soda or coffee cups which are allowed on the because the Park Ranger that greets people as they enter isn't there to remind them "no food or drink" and explain why; [redacted]
(b) (5)

6) **What of the other memorials – Vietnam and Korea. Can veterans visit or walk through those, or are they also blocked?**

The Honor Flights and other groups and individuals exercising their First Amendment rights are being granted access to the WWII Memorial and Korean War Veterans Memorial to conduct their activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

(b) (5) [redacted]

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 5:10 PM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; karen_cucurullo@nps.gov; jaime_boyle@nps.gov
Subject: NBC 4 News story

Mark Seagraves just reported live from WWII and said no one is being stopped from entering the memorials, and he closed the story by saying something to the effect that the rules have changed and essentially the monuments are open. (Or at least stongly implying this).

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:55 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Cc: Jaime Boyle; Lisa Mendelson; Sue Waldron; Blake Androff
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Thanks; I will respond to Ed at Energy Guardian.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 4:28 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
Thanks Jaime.

Sue/Mike/Blake - earlier this afternoon, barricades had been moved and USPP was monitoring the situation. The site has not been "re-opened."

From: Jaime Boyle [mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:27 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; mike_litterst@nps.gov <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Lincoln has been re-secured.

On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:26 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Hi Jaime,
>
> Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Thanks,
Jennifer

From: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Cc:** Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?**
>
> Frank, all,
>
> I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.
>
> Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?
>
> thanks Ed
>
> Edward Felker
> Energy Guardian
> phone: 202-277-2487
> email: efelker@energyguardian.net
> site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:44 PM
To: Edward Felker/Energy Guardian
Cc: doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov; Frank Quimby; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jennifer Mummart
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Looping NPS.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

> On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:15 PM, Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net> wrote:
>
> Frank, all,
>
> I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.
>
> Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?
>
> thanks Ed
>
>
>
>
> Edward Felker
> Energy Guardian
> phone: 202-277-2487
> email: efelker@energyguardian.net
> site: http://www.energyguardian.net
>

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:43 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Cc: jaime_boyle@nps.gov; lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Thanks. Can you follow up with Ed Felker? I can loop you in.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:30 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Thanks Jaime.
>
> Sue/Mike/Blake - earlier this afternoon, barricades had been moved and USPP was monitoring the situation. The site has not been "re-opened."
>
> ---
>
> **From**: Jaime Boyle [mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov]
> **Sent**: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:27 PM
> **To**: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
> **Cc**: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; mike_litterst@nps.gov <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject**: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?
>
> Lincoln has been re-secured.
>
> On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:26 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Hi Jaime,
> >
> > Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?
> >
> > Thanks,
> > Jennifer
> >
> > ---
> >
> > **From**: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
> > **Sent**: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
> > **To**: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
> > **Cc**: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
> > **Subject**: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

From: Edward Felker/Energy Guardian
<efelker@energyguardian.net>
Date: October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
To: <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Frank, all,

I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.

Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?

thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:29 PM
To: jaime_boyle@nps.gov
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Thanks Jaime.

Sue/Mike/Blake - earlier this afternoon, barricades had been moved and USPP was monitoring the situation. The site has not been "re-opened."

From: Jaime Boyle [mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:27 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; mike_litterst@nps.gov <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Lincoln has been re-secured.

On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:26 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Hi Jaime,
>
> Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?
>
> Thanks,
> Jennifer
>
> ---
>
> **From**: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
> **Sent**: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
> **To**: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
> **Cc**: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject**: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
>
> Begin forwarded message:

From: Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
Date: October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
To: <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Frank, all,

I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.

Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?

thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jaime Boyle <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:28 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Lincoln has been re-secured.

On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:26 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

Hi Jaime,

Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?

Thanks,
Jennifer

From: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

From: Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
Date: October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
To: <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Frank, all,

I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.

Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?

thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:25 PM
To: jaime_boyle@nps.gov
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Hi Jaime,

Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?

Thanks,
Jennifer

From: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Cc:** Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?**
>
> Frank, all,
>
> I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.
>
> Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?
>
> thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:21 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jennifer Mummart
Cc: Kate P Kelly
Subject: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Cc:** Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?**
>
> Frank, all,
>
> I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.
>
> Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?
>
> thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 3:05 PM
To: Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update #4

The situation at Lincoln is still being monitored by USPP.

There are no other incidents to report at this time.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Edward Keable <edward.keable@sol.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 2:07 PM
To: sue_waldron@nps.gov; kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov; Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov; Maureen_Foster@nps.gov; ted.boling@sol.doi.gov; Barry.Roth@sol.doi.gov; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov; Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov
Cc: mike_litterst@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov
Subject: Re: WWII memorial

Interesting that his questions seem to presuppose that the popularity of a site would factor into a decision on whether to keep it open during a lapse of appropriations. Of course we know that is not the case. Ed

---

From: Suzanne Waldron [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 10:15 AM
To: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>; O'Dell Peggy <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Foster Maureen <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>; KEABLE Ed <edward.keable@sol.doi.gov>; Boling Edward <ted.boling@sol.doi.gov>; Roth Barry <barry.roth@sol.doi.gov>; Vogel Bob <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>; Mendelson-ielmini Lisa <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jarvis Jon <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>
Cc: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; Androff, Blake J <Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov>; Myers Randolph <randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov>
Subject: Re: WWII memorial

Adding randy

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:03 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> Will require through vetting by many including sol, so looping others for a heads up on this approach
>
> 4 pm deadline may be tough
>
> Do think it gives nps an opportunity to explain
>
> Sue Waldron
> Assistant Director, Communications
> National Park Service
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:29 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
>> Great - he's checking w his editors. In the meantime, if you can start cobbling together responses, that'd be great.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:
IF we do it today (and i agree that's a unreasonable turnaround given the holiday), i would prefer we take him up on his offer of doing it via written questions and answers. Given the likelihood of hearings coming, we need to be very careful and considered in our responses.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:08 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> See below from wapo.
>
> One option would be to have Jon do an interview this afternoon to explain why the memorials are closed... What the staffing situation... And why we've welcomed all veterans. Knowing this would be parsed over by Issa & co. We'd want to make sure that he does some prep first.
>
> The other option is having mike provide previous approve stmts and some background.
>
> Thoughts?
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Fears, Darryl**
> Date: Monday, October 14, 2013
> Subject: WWII memorial
> To: "doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
>
> Hi,
>
> We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?

2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?

3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

darryl.fears@washpost.com

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 6:28 PM
To: Blake Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Jennifer Mummart
Subject: Washington Post questions and answers
Attachments: WAPO questions.docx

Attached are the questions posed today by WaPo reporter Darryl Fears, with draft responses to each. Some are from previously approved statement, some utilize information provided today by Karen, some are just material I wrote to get the conversation started.

Copying NAMA folks for their input, particularly from a fact-checking standpoint, to make sure everything is accurate.

Ideally, Darryl would like it back from us by 10 am. Said we'd do our best, but no promises.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Washington Post questions and potential answers

1) **Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?**

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the sites, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials (b) (5) [redacted] – just as all of our other parks from Valley Forge National Historical Park to World War II Valor in the Pacific National Monument that honor America's military heritage – were closed.

The Antideficiency Act prohibits the National Park Service from expending funds it doesn't have; there is no room for special considerations in the law. The lapse in congressional appropriations required the closure of all parks and furloughing more than 20,000 NPS employees. Parks that have gates to close and doors to lock were secured by those means. Those without gates or locked were secured by the erection of barriers. The barriers at the (b) (5) [redacted] are there to deter vandalism and keep visitors safe (b) (5) [redacted] under the watchful eyes and ears of more than 300 employees to (b) (5) [redacted] on duty as a result of the shutdown.

No Honor Flight group attempting to visit the World War II Memorial or the Korean War Veterans Memorial has been turned away. They are being granted access to the to exercise their First Amendment rights in accordance with (b) (5) [redacted] regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

2) **How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?**

Karen Cucurullo has provided the breakdown of staff below for normal and shutdown operations. Don't know that we need to go into that amount of detail. Perhaps just something as simple as

(b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted]

Regular operations NPS staff
Park rangers: 3 day shift, 2 evening shift, plus 2 supervisors
Mechanical Operator: 1 to maintain fountains and COR for fountain contract
Laborers: 2 day, 1 for evening shift to clean restrooms, pick up trash
Gardener's: 2 day shift, 1 supervisor to maintain landscaping.

Occasional work
Special events crew: 4, set for special events and flag lowering and maintenance
Permit Management: 1
Resource Management: 1-2
Tree crew: 3-4
Contractor: Daily care of fountains

(USPP: 2)

During the shutdown:
Park Rangers: 3 rangers during daytime only, plus supervisor
Sign maker: making signs on daily basis for all sites ,1 person
Maintenance Staff: 3-4 plus supervisor to secure barricades and install signs daily for all sites

3) **NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?**

No veterans groups contact the National Park Service to keep the memorial open during the shutdown.

4) **Even if it's necessary to close the memorial, why are barriers needed? Why can't visitors simply admire the grounds?**

From a practical standpoint, for a site that is always open, there needs to be a way to indicate that it is closed. (b) (5) [redacted] In the case of an open-air monument, the way to indicate closure is by erecting barricades or fencing it off.

There is more to the operation of a national park than merely opening gates and passing out maps. The reason that these historic landmarks and areas of natural splendor still exist for people to enjoy is because for nearly 100 years the National Park Service has maintained and preserved the resources of the parks and explained their significance in a way that has made people appreciate them and help us preserve them for the benefit of future generations.

5) **Can you give examples of things that might happen that would negatively impact the memorial in the absence of staff?**

It's uncollected trash from more than 15,000 people a day that will pile up because the employees who remove it are on furlough, mountains of garbage that ultimately dishonor the very veterans the monuments were intended to memorialize; there's the damage and stains to the granite and marble from spilled sticky soda or coffee cups which are allowed on the because the Park Ranger that greets people as they enter isn't there to remind them "no food or drink" and explain why; (b) (5)
(b) (5) [redacted]

6) **What of the other memorials – Vietnam and Korea. Can veterans visit or walk through those, or are they also blocked?**

The Honor Flights and other groups and individuals exercising their First Amendment rights are being granted access to the WWII Memorial and Korean War Veterans Memorial to conduct their activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

(b) (5) [redacted]

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 5:10 PM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; karen_cucurullo@nps.gov; jaime_boyle@nps.gov
Subject: NBC 4 News story

Mark Seagraves just reported live from WWII and said no one is being stopped from entering the memorials, and he closed the story by saying something to the effect that the rules have changed and essentially the monuments are open. (Or at least stongly implying this).

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:55 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Cc: Jaime Boyle; Lisa Mendelson; Sue Waldron; Blake Androff
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Thanks; I will respond to Ed at Energy Guardian.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 4:28 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
Thanks Jaime.

Sue/Mike/Blake - earlier this afternoon, barricades had been moved and USPP was monitoring the situation. The site has not been "re-opened."

From: Jaime Boyle [mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:27 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; mike_litterst@nps.gov <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Lincoln has been re-secured.

On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:26 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Hi Jaime,
>
> Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Thanks,
Jennifer

From: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Cc:** Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?**
>
> Frank, all,
>
> I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.
>
> Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?
>
> thanks Ed
>
> Edward Felker
> Energy Guardian
> phone: 202-277-2487
> email: efelker@energyguardian.net
> site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:44 PM
To: Edward Felker/Energy Guardian
Cc: doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov; Frank Quimby; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jennifer Mummart
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Looping NPS.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

> On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:15 PM, Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net> wrote:
>
> Frank, all,
>
> I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.
>
> Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?
>
> thanks Ed
>
>
>
>
> Edward Felker
> Energy Guardian
> phone: 202-277-2487
> email: efelker@energyguardian.net
> site: http://www.energyguardian.net
>

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:43 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Cc: jaime_boyle@nps.gov; lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Thanks. Can you follow up with Ed Felker? I can loop you in.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:30 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Thanks Jaime.
>
> Sue/Mike/Blake - earlier this afternoon, barricades had been moved and USPP was monitoring the situation. The site has not been "re-opened."
>
> ---
>
> **From**: Jaime Boyle [mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov]
> **Sent**: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:27 PM
> **To**: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
> **Cc**: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; mike_litterst@nps.gov <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject**: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?
>
> Lincoln has been re-secured.
>
> On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:26 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > Hi Jaime,
> >
> > Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?
> >
> > Thanks,
> > Jennifer
> >
> > ---
> >
> > **From**: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
> > **Sent**: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
> > **To**: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
> > **Cc**: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
> > **Subject**: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

From: Edward Felker/Energy Guardian
<efelker@energyguardian.net>
Date: October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
To: <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Frank, all,

I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.

Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?

thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:29 PM
To: jaime_boyle@nps.gov
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Thanks Jaime.

Sue/Mike/Blake - earlier this afternoon, barricades had been moved and USPP was monitoring the situation. The site has not been "re-opened."

From: Jaime Boyle [mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:27 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; mike_litterst@nps.gov <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Lincoln has been re-secured.

On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:26 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

> Hi Jaime,
>
> Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?
>
> Thanks,
> Jennifer
>
> ---
>
> **From**: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
> **Sent**: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
> **To**: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
> **Cc**: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject**: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?
>
> Blake Androff
> Deputy Director of Communications
> U.S. Department of the Interior
>
> Begin forwarded message:

From: Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
Date: October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
To: <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Frank, all,

I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.

Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?

thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jaime Boyle <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:28 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Lincoln has been re-secured.

On Oct 14, 2013, at 4:26 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

Hi Jaime,

Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?

Thanks,
Jennifer

From: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

From: Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
Date: October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
To: <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Frank, all,

I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.

Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?

thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:25 PM
To: jaime_boyle@nps.gov
Cc: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; mike_litterst@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Hi Jaime,

Do you have an update on the situation at the Lincoln, by chance?

Thanks,
Jennifer

From: Blake Androff [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 01:21 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Cc:** Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?**
>
> Frank, all,
>
> I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.
>
> Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?
>
> thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:21 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jennifer Mummart
Cc: Kate P Kelly
Subject: Fwd: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Edward Felker/Energy Guardian <efelker@energyguardian.net>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013 at 4:15:33 PM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Cc:** Frank Quimby <Frank_Quimby@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: Lincoln Memorial re-opened?**
>
> Frank, all,
>
> I'm told by an eyewitness that public access has been restored at the Lincoln Memorial. They saw barricades removed and tourists throughout the lower plaza and the main viewing area at the statue.
>
> Has NPS opened the site officially? Any others on the Mall or elsewhere?
>
> thanks Ed

Edward Felker
Energy Guardian
phone: 202-277-2487
email: efelker@energyguardian.net
site: http://www.energyguardian.net

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 3:05 PM
To: Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update #4

The situation at Lincoln is still being monitored by USPP.

There are no other incidents to report at this time.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Edward Keable <edward.keable@sol.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 2:07 PM
To: sue_waldron@nps.gov; kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov; Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov; Maureen_Foster@nps.gov; ted.boling@sol.doi.gov; Barry.Roth@sol.doi.gov; Bob_Vogel@nps.gov; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov; Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov
Cc: mike_litterst@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov
Subject: Re: WWII memorial

Interesting that his questions seem to presuppose that the popularity of a site would factor into a decision on whether to keep it open during a lapse of appropriations. Of course we know that is not the case. Ed

---

From: Suzanne Waldron [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 10:15 AM
To: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>; O'Dell Peggy <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Foster Maureen <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>; KEABLE Ed <edward.keable@sol.doi.gov>; Boling Edward <ted.boling@sol.doi.gov>; Roth Barry <barry.roth@sol.doi.gov>; Vogel Bob <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>; Mendelson-ielmini Lisa <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Jarvis Jon <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>
Cc: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; Androff, Blake J <Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov>; Myers Randolph <randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov>
Subject: Re: WWII memorial

Adding randy

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:03 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> Will require through vetting by many including sol, so looping others for a heads up on this approach
>
> 4 pm deadline may be tough
>
> Do think it gives nps an opportunity to explain
>
> Sue Waldron
> Assistant Director, Communications
> National Park Service
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:29 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
>> Great - he's checking w his editors. In the meantime, if you can start cobbling together responses, that'd be great.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:
IF we do it today (and i agree that's a unreasonable turnaround given the holiday), i would prefer we take him up on his offer of doing it via written questions and answers. Given the likelihood of hearings coming, we need to be very careful and considered in our responses.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:08 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> See below from wapo.
>
> One option would be to have Jon do an interview this afternoon to explain why the memorials are closed... What the staffing situation... And why we've welcomed all veterans. Knowing this would be parsed over by Issa & co. We'd want to make sure that he does some prep first.
>
> The other option is having mike provide previous approve stmts and some background.
>
> Thoughts?
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Fears, Darryl**
> Date: Monday, October 14, 2013
> Subject: WWII memorial
> To: "doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
>
> Hi,
>
> We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?

2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?

3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

darryl.fears@washpost.com

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:53 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Karen Cucurullo; Randolph Myers
Subject: Re: CNN Request

Perhaps you guys could get on a call to discuss? Makes it quicker than the emails back and forth, I imagine.

Mike - in the meantime, do you want to reach back to CNN to say you're working in things and get a better sense of deadline?

I'm wheels up now.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Litterst, Michael wrote:
Karen Cucurullo confirmed that the Million Veteran March organizers did not request a permit. There was no application received by the NAMA permit office by close of day last Friday.

Which begets the obvious follow-up from CNN - so if they didn't have a permit, was the group trespassing? Adding Randy for how to respond about large groups like that without permits.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 1:08 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
I believe the plan was to issue on the spot should they not respond to nps attempts to reach out in advance. Imagine Bob and team can confirm.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Suzanne Waldron wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Last i heard the million vet march never applied for a permit

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:56 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> I assume this is stemming from the incident this morning where the group put the barricades in place so they could "break" through them?
>
> Mike - I think you can respond that the stmt still stands and that the group was given a permit - and that individuals and groups who are wanting to honor veterans are not being turned away. Pls confirm with your team on accuracy, of course, and let me know if you want to discuss further.
>
> Finally, is there a readout of the conversation with the honor flight organizer about today's incident? It might be worth knowing if he's willing to do interviews to continue to explain how nps has worked very closely with his group - like with Darryl fears.
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Killough, Ashley**
> Date: Monday, October 14, 2013
> Subject: CNN Request
> To: "Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
>
> Hi,
>
> I wanted to check in on the status of the World War II Memorial and veterans. People and some lawmakers keep saying the memorial is still closed off to veterans. But from what I understand, the NPS is allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families (and other groups) to visit under their First Amendment rights. Is that still the case? The statement we got from Michael Litterst is below.
>
> So my question is: If a veteran or a group of veterans who **aren't** associated with Honor Flight or any official group tries to come to the memorial on their own, are they allowed to enter? Or do they have to be with a formal group?

My second question: Did the Million Vets March group have a permit to assemble at the WWII Memorial yesterday?

Thank you in advance for your time,

Ashley Killough

Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**

O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

Statement on the record from Michael Litterst, spokesman at the National Park Service:

"Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

"The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property."

--

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:39 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Karen Cucurullo; Randolph Myers
Subject: Re: CNN Request

Karen Cucurullo confirmed that the Million Veteran March organizers did not request a permit. There was no application received by the NAMA permit office by close of day last Friday.

Which begets the obvious follow-up from CNN - so if they didn't have a permit, was the group trespassing? Adding Randy for how to respond about large groups like that without permits.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 1:08 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
I believe the plan was to issue on the spot should they not respond to nps attempts to reach out in advance. Imagine Bob and team can confirm.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Suzanne Waldron wrote:
Last i heard the million vet march never applied for a permit

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:56 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

I assume this is stemming from the incident this morning where the group put the barricades in place so they could "break" through them?

Mike - I think you can respond that the stmt still stands and that the group was given a permit - and that individuals and groups who are wanting to honor veterans are not being turned away. Pls confirm with your team on accuracy, of course, and let me know if you want to discuss further.

Finally, is there a readout of the conversation with the honor flight organizer about today's incident? It might be worth knowing if he's willing to do interviews to continue to explain how nps has worked very closely with his group - like with Darryl fears.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Killough, Ashley**
Date: Monday, October 14, 2013
Subject: CNN Request
To: "Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hi,

I wanted to check in on the status of the World War II Memorial and veterans. People and some lawmakers keep saying the memorial is still closed off to veterans. But from what I understand, the NPS is allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families (and other groups) to visit under their First Amendment rights. Is that still the case? The statement we got from Michael Litterst is below.

So my question is: If a veteran or a group of veterans who **aren't** associated with Honor Flight or any official group tries to come to the memorial on their own, are they allowed to enter? Or do they have to be with a formal group?

My second question: Did the Million Vets March group have a permit to assemble at the WWII Memorial yesterday?

Thank you in advance for your time,

Ashley Killough

Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**

O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

Statement on the record from Michael Litterst, spokesman at the National Park Service:

"Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

"The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property."

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:08 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: mike litterst; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: CNN Request

I believe the plan was to issue on the spot should they not respond to nps attempts to reach out in advance. Imagine Bob and team can confirm.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Suzanne Waldron wrote:
Last i heard the million vet march never applied for a permit

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:56 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> I assume this is stemming from the incident this morning where the group put the barricades in place so they could "break" through them?
>
> Mike - I think you can respond that the stmt still stands and that the group was given a permit - and that individuals and groups who are wanting to honor veterans are not being turned away. Pls confirm with your team on accuracy, of course, and let me know if you want to discuss further.
>
> Finally, is there a readout of the conversation with the honor flight organizer about today's incident? It might be worth knowing if he's willing to do interviews to continue to explain how nps has worked very closely with his group - like with Darryl fears.
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Killough, Ashley**
> Date: Monday, October 14, 2013
> Subject: CNN Request
> To: "Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
>
> Hi,

I wanted to check in on the status of the World War II Memorial and veterans. People and some lawmakers keep saying the memorial is still closed off to veterans. But from what I understand, the NPS is allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families (and other groups) to visit under their First Amendment rights. Is that still the case? The statement we got from Michael Litterst is below.

So my question is: If a veteran or a group of veterans who **aren't** associated with Honor Flight or any official group tries to come to the memorial on their own, are they allowed to enter? Or do they have to be with a formal group?

My second question: Did the Million Vets March group have a permit to assemble at the WWII Memorial yesterday?

Thank you in advance for your time,

Ashley Killough

Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**

O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

Statement on the record from Michael Litterst, spokesman at the National Park Service:

"Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

"The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property."

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:06 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Kelly, Katherine; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: CNN Request

I'm checking with Jaime Boyle of the command team to be sure.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 1:05 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Last i heard the million vet march never applied for a permit

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:56 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> I assume this is stemming from the incident this morning where the group put the barricades in place so they could "break" through them?
>
> Mike - I think you can respond that the stmt still stands and that the group was given a permit - and that individuals and groups who are wanting to honor veterans are not being turned away. Pls confirm with your team on accuracy, of course, and let me know if you want to discuss further.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Finally, is there a readout of the conversation with the honor flight organizer about today's incident? It might be worth knowing if he's willing to do interviews to continue to explain how nps has worked very closely with his group - like with Darryl fears.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Killough, Ashley**
Date: Monday, October 14, 2013
Subject: CNN Request
To: "Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hi,

I wanted to check in on the status of the World War II Memorial and veterans. People and some lawmakers keep saying the memorial is still closed off to veterans. But from what I understand, the NPS is allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families (and other groups) to visit under their First Amendment rights. Is that still the case? The statement we got from Michael Litterst is below.

So my question is: If a veteran or a group of veterans who **aren't** associated with Honor Flight or any official group tries to come to the memorial on their own, are they allowed to enter? Or do they have to be with a formal group?

My second question: Did the Million Vets March group have a permit to assemble at the WWII Memorial yesterday?

Thank you in advance for your time,

Ashley Killough

Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**

O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

Statement on the record from Michael Litterst, spokesman at the National Park Service:

"Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

"The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property."

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:06 PM
To: Kelly Kate; Androff Blake
Cc: Litterst Mike
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update #3

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013, 12:59:44 PM EDT
> **To:** Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>
> **Subject: ICON Closure Update #3**
>
> Visitors have broken the barricades at the Lincoln Memorial. USPP is monitoring the situation and will re-secure.
>
> Illegally parked cars have been removed from Independence Avenue and Daniel French Drive.
>
> --
> **********
> Jaime Boyle
> Special Events Coordinator
> National Mall and Memorial Parks
> 900 Ohio Drive SW
> Washington, DC 20024

202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:00 PM
To: Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update #3

Visitors have broken the barricades at the Lincoln Memorial. USPP is monitoring the situation and will re-secure.

Illegally parked cars have been removed from Independence Avenue and Daniel French Drive.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 12:56 PM
To: mike litterst; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J
Subject: CNN Request

I assume this is stemming from the incident this morning where the group put the barricades in place so they could "break" through them?

Mike - I think you can respond that the stmt still stands and that the group was given a permit - and that individuals and groups who are wanting to honor veterans are not being turned away. Pls confirm with your team on accuracy, of course, and let me know if you want to discuss further.

Finally, is there a readout of the conversation with the honor flight organizer about today's incident? It might be worth knowing if he's willing to do interviews to continue to explain how nps has worked very closely with his group - like with Darryl fears.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Killough, Ashley**
Date: Monday, October 14, 2013
Subject: CNN Request
To: "Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hi,

I wanted to check in on the status of the World War II Memorial and veterans. People and some lawmakers keep saying the memorial is still closed off to veterans. But from what I understand, the NPS is allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families (and other groups) to visit under their First Amendment rights. Is that still the case? The statement we got from Michael Litterst is below.

So my question is: If a veteran or a group of veterans who **aren't** associated with Honor Flight or any official group tries to come to the memorial on their own, are they allowed to enter? Or do they have to be with a formal group?

My second question: Did the Million Vets March group have a permit to assemble at the WWII Memorial yesterday?

Thank you in advance for your time,

Ashley Killough

Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**

O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

Statement on the record from Michael Litterst, spokesman at the National Park Service:

"Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

"The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property."

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 12:29 PM
To: Michael Litterst
Cc: Androff, Blake J; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: WWII memorial

Great - he's checking w his editors. In the meantime, if you can start cobbling together responses, that'd be great.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:
IF we do it today (and i agree that's a unreasonable turnaround given the holiday), i would prefer we take him up on his offer of doing it via written questions and answers. Given the likelihood of hearings coming, we need to be very careful and considered in our responses.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:08 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> See below from wapo.
>
> One option would be to have Jon do an interview this afternoon to explain why the memorials are closed... What the staffing situation... And why we've welcomed all veterans. Knowing this would be parsed over by Issa & co. We'd want to make sure that he does some prep first.
>
> The other option is having mike provide previous approve stmts and some background.
>
> Thoughts?
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Fears, Darryl**
> Date: Monday, October 14, 2013
> Subject: WWII memorial
> To: "doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
>
> Hi,
>
> We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer

our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?

2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?

3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

darryl.fears@washpost.com

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 11:09 AM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Androff Blake; Kelly Kate; Litterst Mike
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update #2

That's terrible.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Suzanne Waldron wrote:

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013, 11:06:15 AM EDT
> **To:** Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>
> **Subject: ICON Closure Update #2**
>
> Operations have remained normal with no significant incidents to report.
>
> Despite fences being wide open for the Montana Honor Flight group at WWII, the group closed the fences in order to stage "breaking in" to the memorial. Karen contacted the Honor Flight lead Jeff Miller to report the situation.
>
> USPP is moving buses parked along Independence Avenue.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 11:08 AM
To: Androff Blake; Kelly Kate
Cc: Litterst Mike
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update #2

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 14, 2013, 11:06:15 AM EDT
> **To:** Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>
> **Subject: ICON Closure Update #2**
>
> Operations have remained normal with no significant incidents to report.
>
> Despite fences being wide open for the Montana Honor Flight group at WWII, the group closed the fences in order to stage "breaking in" to the memorial. Karen contacted the Honor Flight lead Jeff Miller to report the situation.
>
> USPP is moving buses parked along Independence Avenue.
>
> --

****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 11:06 AM
To: Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update #2

Operations have remained normal with no significant incidents to report.

Despite fences being wide open for the Montana Honor Flight group at WWII, the group closed the fences in order to stage "breaking in" to the memorial. Karen contacted the Honor Flight lead Jeff Miller to report the situation.

USPP is moving buses parked along Independence Avenue.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 9:24 AM
To: Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update #1

UC is now operational and park operations remain normal at this time. No incidents to report.

Rangers are now out the sites and the first and only Honor Flight group scheduled for today has arrived.

NAMA maintenance crews are in the process of re-securing the bike rack at the WWII Memorial, KWVM and VVM to follow. They are also replacing signs that were removed from the sites yesterday.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 3:09 PM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff
Cc: Maureen Foster; Jennifer Mummart; Pamela_Smith@nps.gov
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update

Fyi

Lt pam smith is taking media calls re le events.
Pamela can be reached at here email address, Pamela_Smith@nps.gov or on her cell phone, (b) (6)

Mummart has non le inquiries. They are coordinating. Mummart cell is (b) (6)

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 13, 2013, 2:59:12 PM EDT
> **To:** Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>
> **Subject: ICON Closure Update**
>
> 17th Street has been re-opened.
>
> USPP has re-secured the Lincoln Memorial and NAMA maintenance crews are in the process of replacing the bike rack.
>
> The Jefferson Memorial is secured.
>
> MLK Memorial is currently being re-secured.
>
> USPP and NAMA rangers are in the process of assessing how much bike rack remains at the WWII Memorial and will re-secure the memorial once the first amendment demonstration is over.

Reports were made that bike rack was thrown into the reflecting pool. This is currently being looked into and reported to NAMA maintenance staff.

Korea and VVM will be re-secured tomorrow once we account for all of the bike rack that was moved during today's events.

Man with rifle arrested at WWII Memorial. There are no further details at this time as this is currently under invesitgation.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 2:59 PM
To: Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update

17th Street has been re-opened.

USPP has re-secured the Lincoln Memorial and NAMA maintenance crews are in the process of replacing the bike rack.

The Jefferson Memorial is secured.

MLK Memorial is currently being re-secured.

USPP and NAMA rangers are in the process of assessing how much bike rack remains at the WWII Memorial and will re-secure the memorial once the first amendment demonstration is over.

Reports were made that bike rack was thrown into the reflecting pool. This is currently being looked into and reported to NAMA maintenance staff.

Korea and VVM will be re-secured tomorrow once we account for all of the bike rack that was moved during today's events.

Man with rifle arrested at WWII Memorial. There are no further details at this time as this is currently under invesitgation.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 2:54 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart; Bob Vogel; Sue Waldron
Subject: Fwd: Media POC for USPP

Update

Lisa Mendelson, AICP
National Park Service
Deputy Regional Director
202-297-1338 cell
202-619-7023 office

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Chambers, Teresa" <teresa_chambers@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 2:52:09 PM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>
Cc: Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Robert MacLean <Robert_MacLean@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: Media POC for USPP

Yes! Good catch., Tomorrow as well -- although I'm hoping the "hype" dwindles by then.

Chief Teresa C. Chambers
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-619-7350

On Sun, Oct 13, 2013 at 2:50 PM, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov> wrote:
Thx. What about tomorrow?

Lisa Mendelson, AICP
National Park Service
Deputy Regional Director
202-297-1338 cell
202-619-7023 office

On Oct 13, 2013, at 2:49 PM, "Chambers, Teresa" <teresa_chambers@nps.gov> wrote:

All -- I just spoke with Lt. Pamela Smith. She will be our POC for the media for USPP-related issues today. She will be reaching out to Lt. Adamchik in Unified Command to assess whether she needs to go into town or just be available for inquiries as they come in.

Pamela can be reached at here email address, Pamela_Smith@nps.gov or on her cell phone, (b) (6) [redacted]

Please keep me copied on all related emails. Thanks to all.

Chief Teresa C. Chambers
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-619-7350

On Sun, Oct 13, 2013 at 2:00 PM, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov> wrote:

From: Suzanne Waldron [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 10:26 AM
To: Bob Vogel <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>; Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>; Pamela_Smith@nps.gov <Pamela_Smith@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>; Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>; Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
Cc: Mike Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: request from AP

Lets get on same page with who is handling media inquiries on mall activity today

Bob just told me jennifer mummart.

Accurate?

We need one voice

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Zongker, Brett" <bzongker@ap.org>
> **Date:** October 13, 2013, 1:16:45 PM EDT
> **To:** "Sue_waldron@nps.gov" <Sue_waldron@nps.gov>
> **Subject: request from AP**
>
> Hello Ms. Waldron,

Lt. Pamela Smith suggested I should try to reach you. I am trying to get some information on the protests today at the World War II Memorial and at the White House.

Could you let me know how the Park Police are handling the removal of barricades at the memorial during a rally? Have there been any arrests?

I have been trying to reach a PIO or shift commander for the Park Police, but so far no luck.

Thanks,

Brett Zongker

<image001.jpg> <image002.jpg>

Brett Zongker

Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org

Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500

Washington, DC, 20005

T 202.641.9660

M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Chambers, Teresa <teresa_chambers@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 2:50 PM
To: Robert Maclean; To: Bob Vogel; Lisa Mendelson; Pamela Smith; Jennifer Mummart; Paul Brooks; Cc: Mike Litterst; Jeanne O'Toole; Mark Adamchik; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Media POC for USPP
Attachments: image001.jpg; image002.jpg

All -- I just spoke with Lt. Pamela Smith. She will be our POC for the media for USPP-related issues today. She will be reaching out to Lt. Adamchik in Unified Command to assess whether she needs to go into town or just be available for inquiries as they come in.

Pamela can be reached at here email address, Pamela_Smith@nps.gov or on her cell phone, (b) (6)

Please keep me copied on all related emails. Thanks to all.

Chief Teresa C. Chambers
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-619-7350

On Sun, Oct 13, 2013 at 2:00 PM, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov> wrote:

From: Suzanne Waldron [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 10:26 AM
To: Bob Vogel <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>; Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>; Pamela_Smith@nps.gov <Pamela_Smith@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>; Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>; Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
Cc: Mike Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: request from AP

Lets get on same page with who is handling media inquiries on mall activity today

Bob just told me jennifer mummart.

Accurate?

We need one voice

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Zongker, Brett" <bzongker@ap.org>
Date: October 13, 2013, 1:16:45 PM EDT
To: "Sue_waldron@nps.gov" <Sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Subject: request from AP

Hello Ms. Waldron,

Lt. Pamela Smith suggested I should try to reach you. I am trying to get some information on the protests today at the World War II Memorial and at the White House.

Could you let me know how the Park Police are handling the removal of barricades at the memorial during a rally? Have there been any arrests?

I have been trying to reach a PIO or shift commander for the Park Police, but so far no luck.

Thanks,

Brett Zongker

AP

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Brett Zongker

Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org

Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500

Washington, DC, 20005

T 202.641.9660

M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Smith, Pamela <pamela_smith@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 2:47 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: Fwd: request from AP
Attachments: image001.jpg; image002.jpg

Can you call me please(b) (6) [redacted] thx

On Oct 13, 2013 1:26 PM, "Suzanne Waldron" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Lets get on same page with who is handling media inquiries on mall activity today

Bob just told me jennifer mummart.

Accurate?

We need one voice

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Zongker, Brett" <bzongker@ap.org>
> **Date:** October 13, 2013, 1:16:45 PM EDT
> **To:** "Sue_waldron@nps.gov" <Sue_waldron@nps.gov>
> **Subject: request from AP**
>
> Hello Ms. Waldron,
>
> Lt. Pamela Smith suggested I should try to reach you. I am trying to get some information on the protests today at the World War II Memorial and at the White House.
>
> Could you let me know how the Park Police are handling the removal of barricades at the memorial during a rally? Have there been any arrests?
>
> I have been trying to reach a PIO or shift commander for the Park Police, but so far no luck.
>
> Thanks,

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Brett Zongker

Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org

Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500

Washington, DC, 20005

T 202.641.9660

M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Zongker, Brett <bzongker@ap.org>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 2:16 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Subject: RE: request from AP

Thanks again. Please let me know if there are any updates.

Also could you tell me, are the Park Police officers who work to guard these sites being paid right now during the government shutdown? That might be important to note in the story as well.

Thanks,
Brett

From: Suzanne Waldron [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:28 PM
To: Zongker, Brett
Subject: Re: request from AP

Waiting for confirmation. Early report was it was unrelated

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:23 PM, "Zongker, Brett" <bzongker@ap.org> wrote:

> OK, thanks for checking.
>
> Do you know if the arrest at the Lincoln Memorial was related to a protest?
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Suzanne Waldron [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
> **Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:19 PM
> **To:** Zongker, Brett
> **Subject:** Re: request from AP
>
> Brett let me see what i can find out. I have had one arrest confirmed at lincoln but have no more details
>
> Be back to you shortly
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:16 PM, "Zongker, Brett" <bzongker@ap.org> wrote:
>
>> Hello Ms. Waldron,
>>
>> Lt. Pamela Smith suggested I should try to reach you. I am trying to get some information on the protests today at the World War II Memorial and at the White House.
>>
>> Could you let me know how the Park Police are handling the removal of barricades at the memorial during a rally? Have there been any arrests?

I have been trying to reach a PIO or shift commander for the Park Police, but so far no luck.

Thanks,
Brett Zongker

<image001.jpg>

<image002.jpg>

Brett Zongker
Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org
Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500
Washington, DC, 20005
T 202.641.9660
M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:35 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: Request for AP

Mummart on non-LE. I'm working on a name for LE

Lisa Mendelson, AICP
National Park Service
Deputy Regional Director
202-297-1338 cell
202-619-7023 office

On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:08 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Who is handling media for joint command

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:04 PM, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov> wrote:

> Sounds good for NAMA-Mall related Qs.
>
> ---
> Lisa Mendelson, AICP
> National Park Service
> Deputy Regional Director
> 202-297-1338 cell
> 202-619-7023 office
>
> On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:01 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> This is all under the unified command so they should be the source of info so we don't get crosswise
>
> Bob do you agree?
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:55 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
>
> > FYI and response (?)
> >
> > ---
> > **From**: Zongker, Brett [mailto:bzongker@ap.org]
> > **Sent**: Sunday, October 13, 2013 08:46 AM
> > **To**: Mike_Litterst@nps.gov <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>

Subject: Request for AP

Hi Mike and Jennifer,

I understand there has been a protest and removing of barriers at the World War II Memorial this morning. Could one or both of you give me some details on how the National Park Service is responding? Will the memorial remain open for the time being?

Thanks,
Brett

<image001.jpg>

<image002.jpg>

Brett Zongker
Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org
Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500
Washington, DC, 20005
T 202.641.9660
M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:27 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: request from AP

I'm actively trying to reach BV and JM to confirm.

Lisa Mendelson, AICP
National Park Service
Deputy Regional Director
202-297-1338 cell
202-619-7023 office

On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:26 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Lets get on same page with who is handling media inquiries on mall activity today

Bob just told me jennifer mummart.

Accurate?

We need one voice

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Zongker, Brett" <bzongker@ap.org>
> **Date:** October 13, 2013, 1:16:45 PM EDT
> **To:** "Sue_waldron@nps.gov" <Sue_waldron@nps.gov>
> **Subject: request from AP**
>
> Hello Ms. Waldron,
>
> Lt. Pamela Smith suggested I should try to reach you. I am trying to get some information on the protests today at the World War II Memorial and at the White House.
>
> Could you let me know how the Park Police are handling the removal of barricades at the memorial during a rally? Have there been any arrests?
>
> I have been trying to reach a PIO or shift commander for the Park Police, but so far no luck.
>
> Thanks,
> Brett Zongker

<image001.jpg>

Brett Zongker
Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org
Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

<image002.jpg>

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500
Washington, DC, 20005
T 202.641.9660
M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Zongker, Brett <bzongker@ap.org>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:23 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Subject: RE: request from AP

OK, thanks for checking.

Do you know if the arrest at the Lincoln Memorial was related to a protest?

From: Suzanne Waldron [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:19 PM
To: Zongker, Brett
Subject: Re: request from AP

Brett let me see what i can find out. I have had one arrest confirmed at lincoln but have no more details

Be back to you shortly

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:16 PM, "Zongker, Brett" <bzongker@ap.org> wrote:

> Hello Ms. Waldron,
>
> Lt. Pamela Smith suggested I should try to reach you. I am trying to get some information on the protests today at the World War II Memorial and at the White House.
>
> Could you let me know how the Park Police are handling the removal of barricades at the memorial during a rally? Have there been any arrests?
>
> I have been trying to reach a PIO or shift commander for the Park Police, but so far no luck.
>
> Thanks,
> Brett Zongker

<image001.jpg>

<image002.jpg>

Brett Zongker
Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org
Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500
Washington, DC, 20005
T 202.641.9660
M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Zongker, Brett <bzongker@ap.org>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:17 PM
To: Sue_waldron@nps.gov
Subject: request from AP
Attachments: image001.jpg; image002.jpg

Hello Ms. Waldron,

Lt. Pamela Smith suggested I should try to reach you. I am trying to get some information on the protests today at the World War II Memorial and at the White House.

Could you let me know how the Park Police are handling the removal of barricades at the memorial during a rally? Have there been any arrests?

I have been trying to reach a PIO or shift commander for the Park Police, but so far no luck.

Thanks,
Brett Zongker

AP

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Brett Zongker
Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org
Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500
Washington, DC, 20005
T 202.641.9660
M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:16 PM
To: Blake Androff; Kate Kelly
Cc: Maureen Foster
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 1:15:11 PM EDT
To: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>
Subject: ICON Closure Update

The Jefferson Memorial had about 40 visitors. USPP has re-secured the site and closed the barricades.

NAMA maintenance is headed to Pennsylvania Avenue, on the north side of the White House, to pick up bike rack taken from the park by demonstrators.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:15 PM
To: Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update

The Jefferson Memorial had about 40 visitors. USPP has re-secured the site and closed the barricades.

NAMA maintenance is headed to Pennsylvania Avenue, on the north side of the White House, to pick up bike rack taken from the park by demonstrators.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:08 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Jennifer Mummart; bob_vogel@nps.gov; lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; Kate P Kelly
Subject: Re: Request for AP

Great. Just tell me contact I can refer people for Mall events.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:05 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

> This has become amuch bigger event with barricades moved from mall to wh.
>
> Park uspp working in restoring order so do not want us getting crosswise with that
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:02 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
>> Sue - who is handling incoming? I think it's fine to say that USPP will retrieve the barricades and will replace them at the memorials. The memorial and Mall remains closed but vets / families are being allowed access.
>>
>> Blake Androff
>> Deputy Director of Communications
>> U.S. Department of the Interior
>>
>> On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:55 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
>>
>>> FYI and response (?)
>>>
>>> ---
>>>
>>> **From**: Zongker, Brett [mailto:bzongker@ap.org]
>>> **Sent**: Sunday, October 13, 2013 08:46 AM
>>> **To**: Mike_Litterst@nps.gov <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
>>> **Subject**: Request for AP
>>>
>>> Hi Mike and Jennifer,
>>>
>>> I understand there has been a protest and removing of barriers at the World War II Memorial this morning. Could

one or both of you give me some details on how the National Park Service is responding? Will the memorial remain open for the time being?

Thanks,
Brett

<image001.jpg>

<image002.jpg>

Brett Zongker
Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org
Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500
Washington, DC, 20005
T 202.641.9660
M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use
of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified
that you have received this communication in error, and that any review,
dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly
prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please
notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898
and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:05 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Jennifer Mummart; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; bob_vogel@nps.gov; Mike Litterst
Subject: Re: Request for AP

Sounds good for NAMA-Mall related Qs.

Lisa Mendelson, AICP
National Park Service
Deputy Regional Director
202-297-1338 cell
202-619-7023 office

On Oct 13, 2013, at 1:01 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

This is all under the unified command so they should be the source of info so we don't get crosswise

Bob do you agree?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:55 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

FYI and response (?)

From: Zongker, Brett [mailto:bzongker@ap.org]
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 08:46 AM
To: Mike_Litterst@nps.gov <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Subject: Request for AP

Hi Mike and Jennifer,

I understand there has been a protest and removing of barriers at the World War II Memorial this morning. Could one or both of you give me some details on how the National Park Service is responding? Will the memorial remain open for the time being?

Thanks,
Brett

<image001.jpg>

Brett Zongker
Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org
Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

<image002.jpg>

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500
Washington, DC, 20005
T 202.641.9660
M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:01 PM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Cc: Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; bob_vogel@nps.gov; lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov
Subject: Re: Request for AP

Sue - who is handling incoming? I think it's fine to say that USPP will retrieve the barricades and will replace them at the memorials. The memorial and Mall remains closed but vets / families are being allowed access.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:55 PM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

FYI and response (?)

From: Zongker, Brett [mailto:bzongker@ap.org]
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 08:46 AM
To: Mike_Litterst@nps.gov <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Subject: Request for AP

Hi Mike and Jennifer,

I understand there has been a protest and removing of barriers at the World War II Memorial this morning. Could one or both of you give me some details on how the National Park Service is responding? Will the memorial remain open for the time being?

Thanks,
Brett

<image001.jpg>

<image002.jpg>

Brett Zongker
Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org
Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500
Washington, DC, 20005
T 202.641.9660
M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified

that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:54 PM
To: Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov
Cc: bob_vogel@nps.gov; lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov
Subject: Fw: Request for AP
Attachments: image001.jpg; image002.jpg

FYI and response (?)

From: Zongker, Brett [mailto:bzongker@ap.org]
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 08:46 AM
To: Mike_Litterst@nps.gov <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Subject: Request for AP

Hi Mike and Jennifer,

I understand there has been a protest and removing of barriers at the World War II Memorial this morning. Could one or both of you give me some details on how the National Park Service is responding? Will the memorial remain open for the time being?

Thanks,
Brett

AP

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Brett Zongker
Staff Writer
Mid-Atlantic/Washington
bzongker@ap.org
Twitter: @DCArtBeat
www.ap.org

1100 13th St. NW, Suite 500
Washington, DC, 20005
T 202.641.9660
M 202.415.7775

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1898 and delete this email. Thank you.
[IP_US_DISC]

msk dccc60c6d2c3a6438f0cf467d9a4938

Young, Deirdre R

From: Killough, Ashley <ashley.killough@turner.com>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:49 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Kelly, Katherine
Subject: RE: CNN Request

Thank you.

From: Suzanne Waldron [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:46 PM
To: Killough, Ashley
Cc: Kelly, Katherine
Subject: Re: CNN Request

Just heard from park police hqtrs. The only info they have right now is one arrest at lincoln. No details.

If/When i get an update will let you know

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:33 PM, "Killough, Ashley" <ashley.killough@turner.com> wrote:

> Many thanks.
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Suzanne Waldron [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
> **Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:14 PM
> **To:** Kelly, Katherine
> **Cc:** Killough, Ashley
> **Subject:** Re: CNN Request
>
> Ashley let me see what I can find out
>
> Sue Waldron
> Assistant Director, Communications
> National Park Service
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:02 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
>
>> Hi Ashley - looping you with Sue Waldron who may be able to track down this info through US Park Police
>
> On Sunday, October 13, 2013, Killough, Ashley wrote:
> Hi,

I understand there was an arrest this morning of someone on the National Mall over something having to do with a pocketknife. Can you confirm the arrest, and give details on the charges?

Thank you,

Ashley Killough
Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**
O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284
Twitter: @KilloughCNN

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:39 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Brooks Paul; Vogel Bob; Mendelson-ielmini Lisa; Mummart Jennifer; Maclean Robert; Foster Maureen; Litterst Mike
Subject: Re: CNN Request

Sue,

As per Capt. Pope there was one arrest at the Lincoln Memorial. This is all the information USPP has at this time.

Jaime

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Suzanne Waldron** <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Date: Sun, Oct 13, 2013 at 12:19 PM
Subject: Fwd: CNN Request
To: Boyle Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>, Brooks Paul <paul_brooks@nps.gov>
Cc: Vogel Bob <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>, Mendelson-ielmini Lisa <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>, Mummart Jennifer <jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>, Maclean Robert <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Foster Maureen <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>, Litterst Mike <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>

Jamie/paul do you have any info on this ? If so can you (or whoever is handling pio duties get back to ashley and copy kate and me?

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
> **Date:** October 13, 2013, 12:02:28 PM EDT
> **To:** "Killough, Ashley" <ashley.killough@turner.com>
> **Cc:** Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Re: CNN Request**
>
> Hi Ashley - looping you with Sue Waldron who may be able to track down this info through US Park Police
>
> On Sunday, October 13, 2013, Killough, Ashley wrote:

Hi,

I understand there was an arrest this morning of someone on the National Mall over something having to do with a pocketknife. Can you confirm the arrest, and give details on the charges?

Thank you,

Ashley Killough

Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**

O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: O'Dell, Margaret <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 3:49 PM
To: Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Bruce Sheaffer; Peggy O'Dell; Kevin Haugrud; Edward Boling; Barry Roth; Randolph Myers; Nicole Buffa; Laura Davis; Rachel Jacobson; Michael Bean; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Updated 1st Amendment Schedule 10/16/2013 - 10/31/13
Attachments: 20131015141541.pdf

Updated list of special events and first amendment for the Mall.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Karen Cucurullo** <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 3:24 PM
Subject: Fwd: Updated 1st Amendment Schedule 10/16/2013 - 10/31/13
To: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <Richard_Pope@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Cucurullo, Karen" <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
> **To:** Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Steve Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Joseph Salvatore <joseph_salvatore@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Updated 1st Amendment Schedule 10/16/2013 - 10/31/13**
>
> --
> Karen Cucurullo
> Deputy Superintendent - Operations
> w:202-245-4670
> C: 202-359-0805

NCR Status Report
For
36 CFR 7.96 Parks
Special Events and Demonstrations
10/16/13 through 10/31/13

- Events in **BOLD** are 1st Amendment events
- Events in BLUE are High Profile events
- Events in RED are High Profile 1st Amendment events

October 15, 2013

National Park Service
National Capital Region
Public Gathering Permit Applications
October 16, 2013 - October 31, 2013

This list denotes only activities of concern and/or which may have an impact upon park resources and does not reflect all activities that are permitted for the same time period

- Events in **BOLD** are 1st Amendment events
  Number of Events: 6
- Events in BLUE are High Profile events
  Number of Events: 11
- Events in RED are High Profile 1st Amendment events
  Number of Events: 3
- Number of CANCELLED special events: 23

Event **Estimated Participants**

13-1667 **90**
Honor Flight Network (Issued)
October 15-17, October 19-27, & October 29 -31, 2013 8:00 am – 4:30 pm
World War II Memorial
Exercise 1st Amendment activities for Honor Flight hubs to discuss shutdown
ACTION: Permit issued

13-1429 500
National Park Service (Pending) (Vincent Santucci-P.O.C.-1201 Eye St.)
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets
10/16/2013 10:00am - 10/16/2013 2:00pm
Public education and outreach about fossils and National Fossil day
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1531 **(High Profile – Military)** 180
Old Glory Honor Flight, Inc. (Issued)
Marine Corps War Memorial
10/17/2013 2:00pm - 10/17/2013 4:00pm
Marine Corps Silent Drill Team to give a performance for 86 WWII and Korean War Veterans of Old Glory Honor Flight on the field next to Iwo Jima memorial
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1367 800
US Freedom Walk Festival & US Office of the Surgeon General (Pending)
Capital Crescent Trail, C & O Canal Towpath, George Washington Memorial Parkway, Theodore Roosevelt Island, Rock Creek Park
10/18/2013 12:00pm - 10/18/2013 5:00pm
12 Annual US Freedom Walk Festival – Volksmarch CANCELLED
ACTION: Special Event –Cancelled

13-270 **(High Profile - Kennedy Shriver Family Sponsors)** 3,000
Best Buddies International
National Mall & Memorial Parks, GWMP,
October 19, 2013 9:30 a.m.-6:00 p.m., setup October 15-21, 2013
5K Footrace, 20 Mile and & 100 Mile Bike Ride
ACTION: Special Event – Moved to non-NPS area in Virginia

13-1361 1,000
Jason Warf, Rebecca Forbes, Candace Junkin (Pending)
Lafayette Park
10/19/2013 7:00am - 10/19/2013 7:00pm
1st Amendment Demonstration
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided

13-286
3,500
The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society (Pending)
Freedom Plaza
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 11:30pm
Charity Walk
ACTION: Special Event – Will move to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-1054 300
D.C. Metro Area Orthodox Christian Churches (Pending)
National Mall - Panel 40
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm
Leisurely guided tour of the monuments
ACTION: Special Event however will be changing to a 1st Amendment event

13-1533 200
East River Family Strengthening Collaborative Inc. (Pending)
Anacostia Park Pavilion
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm
Funwalk (Walk, Run, Cycle) 5k activity to raise funds for local nonprofit
ACTION: Special Event-Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1529 75
Washington DC Water for People Committee (Pending) CANCELLED
Picnic Area 13 and hiking trails in vicinity, Rock Creek Park
10/19/2013 8:30am - 10/19/2013 2:30pm
Fundraiser and educational outreach event for Water for People (a non-profit)
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-452 150

Adventure Addicts Racing, LLC (Pending) CANCELLED
Prince William Forest Park
10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm
4-6 hours adventure race consisting of trekking, biking and possibly paddling all with map and compass
ACTION: Special Event – Cancelled

13-555 120
AVEL Vietnam Reunion 2013 (Issued) **(High Profile-Avionics Military Unit)**
Area 5, Vietnam Veterans Memorial
10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm
Wreath Laying Ceremony Dedicating our Dead CANCELLED
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1474 75
Dupont Festival (Pending)
Dupont Circle
10/19/2013 12:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm CANCELLED
Musical performance by Keegan theatre
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1324 1,500
Beethoven Found (Pending) **(High Profile Walk for Wounded Vets)**
World War II Memorial, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool
10/19/2013 1:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm
To raise awareness and support for wounded veterans from all branches of the US military
ACTION: Special Event – Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1561 700
Historic Congressional Cemetery/Paul Williams (Pending)
Anacostia Park
10/19/2013 5:00pm - 10/19/2013 8:00pm
5k Fun run CANCELLED
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1556 **15**
Temple Beth El (Issued)
10/19/2013 9:00pm - 10/19/2013 11:00pm
Jefferson Memorial Plaza
Religious Service
ACTION: Permit issued

13-293 22,000

Military District of Washington (Army 10 Miler) (Issued) **(High Profile)**
Constitution Ave 23rd-17th Street, Independence Ave. 23rd-15th, north side of Constitution Ave. 21st-20th, George Washington Memorial Parkway, Arlington Memorial Bridge, Rock Creek Parkway
10/20/2013 4:30am - 10/20/2013 11:30am
29th Annual 10-mile road race
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-292 2,000
The ALS Association DC/MD/VA Chapter (Pending)
outer and inner sidewalk of WAMO, Washington Monument grounds-NW quadrant
10/20/2013 5:00am - 10/20/2013 1:00pm
Walk-A-Thon
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1626 150
Mundo Verde Public Charter School (Pending)
Carter Baron Picnic Grove #24
10/20/2013 7:30am - 10/20/2013 9:30am
3k/5k fun run event
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-528 **200**
Moorish Science Temple Of America (Pending) (High Profile 1st Amendment)
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets
10/20/2013 10:00am - 10/20/2013 5:00pm
Moorish-American people to gather on their 100th year of existence to publicly address their grievances pertaining to their legal/human rights relating to nationality and religion.
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided

13-398 30,000
Marine Corps Marathon (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial, Hains Point, Mall walkways 3rd - 15th Street
10/21/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 4:30pm
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-1651 **50**
Service Employees International (Pending) (Overnight Vigil)
National Mall-center panel-3rd-4th Streets
10/22/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 7:00pm
To hold a vigil for immigrant justice, urging Congress to pass comprehensive and fair immigration reform
ACTION: Will move to mid-November.

13-1664 400
Inside Out/11m (Pending)
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets
10/22/2013 9:00am - 10/25/2013 6:00pm
Installation of banners w/ portraits of Americans to celebrate diversity (understand that nothing can laid on grass. Will design frames for 6" above ground)
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1615 2,000
Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (Pending)
National Mall at 12th and Madison
10/23/2013 10:00am - 10/28/2013 2:00pm
Education exhibit based on an expandable semi-tractor trailer
ACTION: Special Event-Date changed to Spring, 2014

13-1628 30
Wounded Warriors Battalion East/Sgt. Jason Manasan (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial
10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm
Marine Retirement Ceremony
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1653 30
Sergeant Ryan Hughes (Pending) **(High Profile-Millitary)**
Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps
10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm
Retirement ceremony
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1444 100
Public Charter School Athletic Association (PCSAA) (Pending)
Fort Dupont Park
10/23/2013 4:00pm - 10/23/2013 7:00pm
Host conference cross country meet
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1507 250
Paul Frankmann / Harmon Middle School (Issued)
World War II Memorial - Ceremonial Plaza
10/24/2013 9:00am - 10/24/2013 10:00am
Conduct a wreath laying ceremony for veterans
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-337 100

The Washington Oxi Day Foundation (Pending) **(High Profile-Promoting Awareness of Greek involvement in WWII - Congressman and Veteran, John Dingell, to be honored.)**
World War II Memorial
10/24/2013 12:30pm - 10/24/2013 5:00pm
Annual Washington, DC celebration of Oxi Day in WWII. This particular event honors veterans who served valiantly in WWII. **(Note: Oxi means "No" in Greek)**
ACTION: Special Event-awaiting further information to change to a 1st Amendment

13-302 5,000
Alzheimer's Association National Capital Area Chapter (Issued)
Sidewalks of WAMO, 15th Street, Inlet Bridge, Ohio Drive, Independence Ave.-23rd to Tidal Basin parking lot-west end and Kutz Bridge, Washington Monument grounds-NE quadrant
10/25/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 5:00pm
The Walk to End Alzheimer's will raise awareness and funds for the Alzheimer's Association and our mission to end Alzheimer's.
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1629 65
GWU Fraternity/ben Woolf/phi Kappa Phi-theta Zeta (Issued)
DC War Memorial
10/25/2013 8:30pm - 10/25/2013 12:00am
Big Brother celebration
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-343 **(High Profile-long standing)** 7,500
Whitman-Walker Health (Pending)
Freedom Plaza
10/26/2013 2:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm
27th Annual Aids Walk Washington - 5k timed run/walk fundraiser for HIV Aids services/care.
ACTION: Special Event-Moving to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

CANCELLED

13-972 200
Union Temple Baptist Church (Issued)
East Potomac Park - Hains Point 5k Course
10/26/2013 6:00am - 10/26/2013 9:00am
4K walk-run for prostate cancer.

CANCELLED

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-234 400
Hemophilia Association of the Capital Area (Issued)
Elm Walkway, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps
10/26/2013 7:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm
National Fundraising Charity Walk
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1663 2,000

DC Action Labs (Pending) (High Profile 1st Amendment)
Columbus Plaza
10/26/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 3:00pm
Free speech demonstration against government surveillance and recent NSA activity
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.

13-1338 150
George Washington University's Club Cross Country Team (Pending)
Hains Point
10/26/2013 10:00am - 10/26/2013 1:30pm
To hold a race for the GW community and for those in the National intercollegiate running club assoc. (NIRCA)
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1470 50
Lucky Dog Animal Rescue (Issued)
Dupont Circle
10/26/2013 12:00pm - 10/26/2013 3:00pm
Pit Bull Awareness & Education Day (In Honor of National Pit Bull Awareness Day)
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1587 85
North Coast Honor Flight (Pending)
World War II Memorial
10/26/2013 3:00pm - 10/26/2013 5:00pm
Memorial service, WWII veterans for fellow WWII veterans who have passed on.
ACTION: Permit will be issued. Changing to a 1st Amendment

13-1578 50
Ecumenicon Fellowship (Pending) (Ecumenicon is the name of the church)
Jefferson Memorial
10/26/2013 8:00pm - 10/26/2013 11:30pm
Drumming for the ancestors (Approx. 20 Drummers)
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.

13-1365 300
Plan Ahead Events - Washington DC (Pending)
Capital Crescent Trail
10/27/2013 8:00am - 10/27/2013 1:00pm
5K walk/run
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1240 **5,000**
Tim Molina Brave New Foundation (Pending)
National Mall-center panels-3rd-14th Streets-(Location Changed to the Ellipse)
10/30/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 10:00pm
Group Demonstration and Film Screening
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.

United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
National Capital Region
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20242

IN REPLY REFER TO:

PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT

13-1667 Date: October 15, 2013

In accordance with Park Regulations as contained in C.F.R., Title 36, Chapter 1, Section 7.96, permission is granted to conduct a public gathering to the following:

Person(s) and/or Organization(s): Honor Flight Network

Date(s): 10/01/2013 To: 10/31/2013

Time: Starting: 09:00 am Ending: 5:00 pm

Location(s): World War II Memorial, Korean War Veterans Memorial

Purpose(s): Exercise First Amendment activities for these Honor Flight hubs to discuss closures of the World War II Memorial

Anticipated Number of Participants: 90

Person(s) in Charge: James McLaughlin

Address(es): 3469 Winchester Bend Drive, Columbus, Ohio 43232

Telephone Nos. Day: 614-482-9031

This permit is granted subject to the following conditions:

1. Permittee and all participants authorized therein must comply with all of the conditions of this permit and with all reasonable directions of the United States Park Police.
2. All sidewalks, walkways, and roadways must remain unobstructed to allow for the reasonable use of these areas by pedestrians, vehicles and other park visitors.

PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR READING AND ADHERING TO THE ATTACHED ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS. SEE ATTACHED DATES AND TIMES. This permit supercedes permit #13-1667 issued on 10/9/13.

ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS
PERMIT #13-1667
HONOR FLIGHT NETWORK
WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL AND THE KOREAN WAR VETERANS MEMORIAL
OCTOBER 1 – OCTOBER 31, 2013

PAGE (2)

Applicants stated purpose and proposal: Participants (25-90) per group will gather inside the World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial for a demonstration to, "exercise First Amendment activities for these Honor Flight hubs to discuss closures of the World War II Memorial" as they walk through the Memorials.

A. This permit authorizes the use of the World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial for various Honor Flight groups (see attached diagram).

Dates/Timelines:

October 1,	Honor Flight Gulfport, Mississippi	11:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 2,	Honor Flight of South New Mexico	10:00 am – 12:00 pm
	Honor Flight Heartland	10:30 am – 11:30 am
	Honor Flight St. Louis	11:00 am – 12:15 pm
	Honor Flight Chicago	12:45 pm - 2:10 pm
October 3,	Honor Flight of the Quad Cities	1:00 pm – 2:30 pm
October 4,	Honor Flight DFW	1:30 pm – 4:30 pm
October 5,	Honor Flight Lone Eagle	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight SWV-Oregon	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight Reno	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight NW Arkansas	12:30 pm – 2:30 pm
	Honor Flight Syracuse	10:00 am – 1:30 pm
	Honor Flight Twin Cities	2:00 pm – 4:00 pm
	Honor Flight Villages	1:00 pm – 3:00 pm
October 7,	Honor Flight South. Arizona	8:30 am – 11:30 am
October 8,	Honor Flight of Kansas City	10:15 am – 12:30 pm
	Honor Flight Oklahoma	12:00 pm – 2:30 pm
	Honor Flight of West Central Florida	11:30 am – 2:00 pm
	Honor Flight Greater St. Louis	10:00 am – 12:30 pm
	Honor Flight Fort Worth-DFW	10:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 9,	Honor Flight Northwest Ohio	10:45 am – 3:30 pm

October 10,	Kansas Honor Flight	8:15 am – 10:30 am
October 12,	Honor Flight Southern Nevada	8:00 am – 9:30 am
	Honor Flight Dayton	8:30 am – 12:00 pm
	Honor Flight Austin	9:00 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight Northern California	9:30 am – 11:45 am
	Honor Flight South. Middle Tennessee	10:00 am – 12:00 pm
	Honor Flight NE Tennessee	1:30 pm – 4:30 pm
	Honor Flight North Country NY	1:45 pm – 4:00 pm
October 13,	Honor Flight Puget Sound	11:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 14,	Honor Flight Big Sky	9:00 am – 11:30 am
October 15,	Central Missouri	10:30 am – 12:30 pm
	Honor Flight Fort Worth	10:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 16,		
	Honor Flight Cleveland	9:30 am – 11:45 am
	Eastern Iowa	10:45 am – 12:45 pm
	Honor Flight Arizona	12:30 pm – 3:00 pm
	Texas S. Plains	12:00 pm – 3:00 pm
October 17,	Old Glory Honor Flight	10:00 am – 12:45 pm
	Great River Honor Flight	11:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 18,	Rocky Mountain Honor Flight	8:30 am – 11:15 am
October 19,	Honor Flight San Diego	7:45 am – 10:30 am
	Honor Flight Rochester	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Southern Oregon Honor	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight Oregon	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight Buffalo	9:00 am – 12:00 pm
	Honor Flight Columbus	9:30 am – 12:15 pm
	Space Coast Honor Flight	11:10 am – 1:10 pm
	Honor Flight Central Florida	12:00 pm – 3:45 pm
	Honor Flight Triangle Virginia	1:30 pm – 3:30 pm
	Leatherstocking Honor Flight	1:40 pm – 4:00 pm
	Badger Honor Flight	2:00 pm – 4:15 pm
	SE Florida Honor Flight	2:20 pm – 5:10 pm
October 20,	Honor Flight New England	10:20 am – 12:35 pm
October 21,	Never Forgotten Honor Flight	10:45 am – 1:35 pm

October 22,	Honor Flight Austin	9:00 am – 11:00 am
	Land of Lincoln Honor Flight	9:45 am – 12:00 pm
	Greater St. Louis Honor Flight	10:00 am – 12:30 pm
	Honor Flight Tri-State	1:20 pm – 3:55 pm
October 23,	Honor Flight NE Indiana	10:30 am – 1:00 pm
October 24,	The Last Frontier Honor Flight	8:30 am – 11:15 am
	Honor Flight Alaska-Golden Heart	8:30 am – 11:15 am
	Honor Flight York, PA.	9:30 am – 11:30 am
	Honor Flight Bluegrass	11:40 am – 2:15 pm
October 25,	Honor Flight DFW	1:45 pm – 4:00 pm
October 26,	TLC/Lone Eagle	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Talons Out Honor Flight	9:00 am – 12:00 pm
	North Coast Honor Flight	1:45 pm – 4:00 pm
October 27,	Honor Flight Kern County	8:45 am – 11:30 am
	Honor Flight S. Florida	10:00 am – 12:00 pm
October 29,	Show Me Honor Flight	11:30 am – 1:15 pm
	Honor Flight of W. Central Florida	11:30 am – 2:00 pm
October 30,	Central Valley Honor Flight	8:30 am – 11:30 am
	Honor Flight Cleveland	9:30 am – 11:45 am
	Inland NW Honor Flight	10:45 am – 12:45 pm
	Honor Flight Chicago	12:15 pm – 2:40 pm
October 31,	Kansas Honor Flight	8:15 am – 10:30 am
	Honor Flight of the Quad Cities	12:30 pm – 3:00 pm

B. Equipment/Supplies

- Four (4) portable restrooms (2 regular & 2 ADA)

Restrooms will be cleaned and locked daily by Honor Flight tour coordinators. Coordinators are to check in the Park Ranger on duty for the lock combination. Coordinators will be responsible for unlocking and locking after each visit. (see attached map for restroom placement location).

C. Permittee must check-in with the assigned personnel on duty prior to any set up, and receive instructions regarding loading and unloading and location of the staging area for the ceremony.

D. Permittee must provide all necessary equipment to conduct activity. All equipment must be removed immediately after the conclusion of the activity each permitted day.

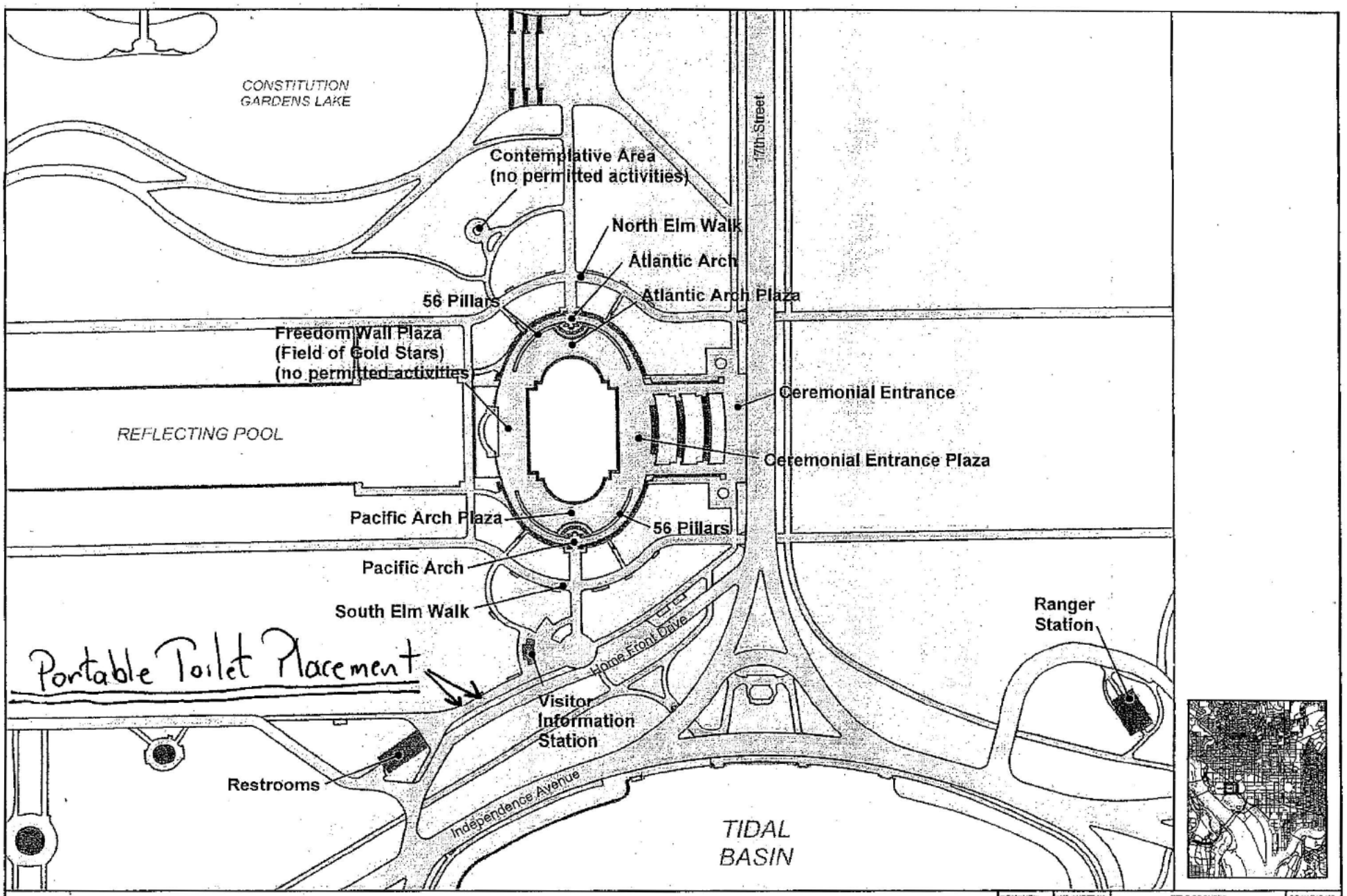
E. Special attention is drawn to the last sentence, item #7, last page of this permit, concerning sound amplification.

F. A copy of this permit must be carried by the permittee while operating under the authority granted.

G. Permittee does not have exclusive use of the area including sidewalks and roadways. No interference with the pedestrian traffic and no blocking entrances, sidewalks, nor driveways allowed. No impeding vehicular traffic permitted. A six foot clearance along sidewalks must be maintained at all times to comply with ADA requirements.

H. If the permittee decides to cancel or substantially modify its event, the permittee must immediately advise both the United States Park Police Special Events Sergeant at (202)-610-7092 and the Division of Permits Management at (202) 245-4715.

I. No tour bus parking available at the Memorials. Tour bus access to the memorial is limited to drop-off only along Home Front Drive. Tour bus pick-up must be done from curbside of eastbound Constitution Avenue between 17th and 19th Streets between 9:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. only. Vehicle parking at the Memorial is limited to handicapped vehicles only. All other vehicles must park in available public parking spaces.



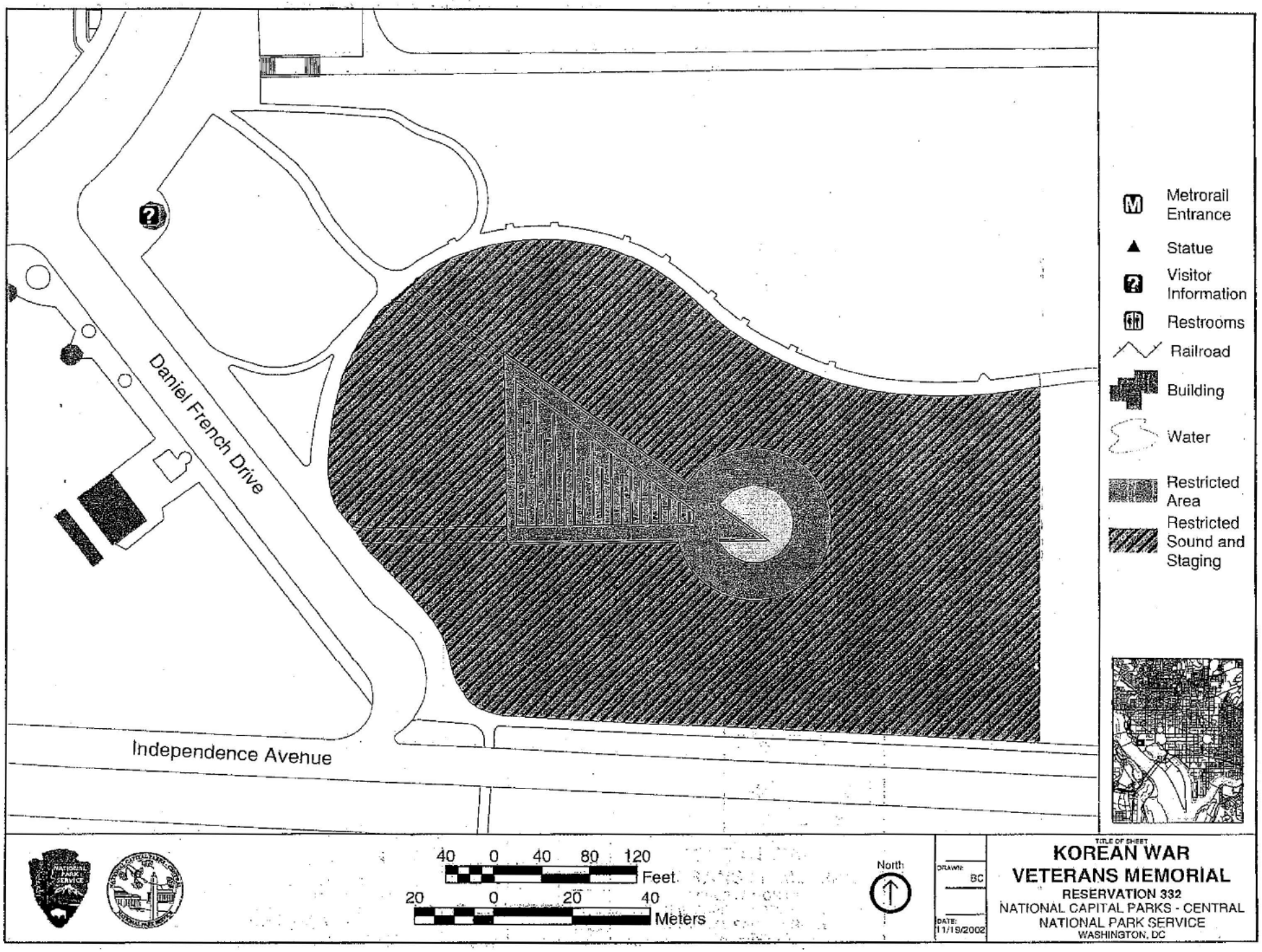
0 100 200 300 400 500 Feet

0 25 50 75 100 Meters

1:2,400 1 " equals 200 '

North

DESIGNED:	SUB. SHEET NO.	TITLE OF SHEET: WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL	DRAWING NO.
DRAWN: BC			PKG. NO.
TECH REVIEW:		NATIONAL MALL & MEMORIAL PARKS NATIONAL PARK SERVICE WASHINGTON, DC	SHEET 1 OF 1
DATE: 7/29/2005			


Daniel French Drive
Independence Avenue
Metrorail Entrance
Statue
Visitor Information
Restrooms
Railroad
Building
Water
Restricted Area
Restricted Sound and Staging
40 0 40 80 120
Feet
20 0 20 40
Meters
North
DRAWN: BC
DATE: 11/19/2002
TITLE OF SHEET
KOREAN WAR VETERANS MEMORIAL
RESERVATION 332
NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS - CENTRAL
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
WASHINGTON, DC

3. All laws, rules and regulations applicable to the area covered by this permit remain in effect.

4. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons, and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. No other merchandise may be sold or offered for sale. A stand or structure used for the sale of permitted items may not exceed one table per site, which may be no larger than 2 ½ feet by 8 feet or 4 feet by 4 feet. The dimensions of the sales site may not exceed 6 feet wide by 15 feet long by 6 feet high.

5. The area should be left in substantially the same condition as it was prior to the activities authorized herein, and all litter shall be placed in the trash containers provided.

6. This permit is applicable only for the use of the area designated above, and during the times designated above, or in any area as may hereafter be designated by the United States Park Police.

7. The use of sound amplification equipment, other than hand-portable sound amplification equipment to be used for crowd control purposes only, is prohibited on the White House Sidewalk (South 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW., sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue). All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.

8. The National Park Service reserves the right to immediately revoke this permit at any time should it reasonably appear that the public gathering presents a clear and present danger to the public safety, good order or health, or if any conditions of this permit are violated

Steve Whitesell
Regional Director
National Capital Region

By:
Robbin M. Owen
Chief, Division of Permits Management
National Mall & Memorial Parks

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 09, 2013 11:14 AM
To: Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Jeanne O'Toole; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; stephanie clark; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update #2

No major incidents to report at this time.

Man removed from mowing the grass at the Lincoln Memorial by USPP.

NAMA Rangers have confirmed that shuttle buses will be running to Georgetown University for visitors to view "The Wall that Heals." These buses will pick up every hour on the hour at the concession kiosk on Henry Bacon Drive. USPP has been informed.

--
****

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 11:19 AM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron
Subject: Re: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall

I don't think we need to get into specifics, but I think it would be good to indicate that less money is being spent on security during the shutdown. Go ahead and get back to the reporter.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 11:17 AM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
The $6,500 is less by about $2,500 than normal operations. With no visitors, there is no screening required.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 10:59 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Fine with me, but I want to know if the $6,500 / day contract is more / less / the same during the shutdown.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 10:53 AM, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Blake:

Draft responses for Independence security questions. Reporter's deadline is 11, so need a quick turnaround.

Mike

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Ahern, Jane" <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Date: October 15, 2013 10:40:46 AM EDT
To: Dennis Reidenbach <Dennis_Reidenbach@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Cc: John Piltzecker <john_piltzecker@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall

Dennis/Gay: RESPONSE DUE to CNS reporter by 11 AM. These look solid to me - any problems from your end Dennis/Gay? I've cc'd Mike Litterst in the interest of time. In particular please note the last response to question #6.

Thanks,

Jane

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Suddath, Patrick** <patrick_suddath@nps.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 10:30 AM
Subject: Re: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall
To: "Ahern, Jane" <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Cc: Trouper Snow <trouper_snow@nps.gov>, Dennis Reidenbach <Dennis_Reidenbach@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>, John Piltzecker <john_piltzecker@nps.gov>

I received a call from this reporter today as well. She appears to be from CNS. This is the same website that inquired last week. It appears to have the same audience as the Blaze inquiry. My suggested answers below.

1. Guards are present both in front and back of Independence Hall 24/7, 365 days a year.

2. During operating hours, visitors are welcomed in all areas surrounding Independence Hall, once they pass through the security screening process.

3. The park will not disclose any specific information on the deployment of security personnel for reasons of security.

4. Yes.

5. Yes.

6. Park Service Law Enforcement personnel are deemed essential, and have not been furloughed. The security contract for Independence Hall that supplements National Park Service Law Enforcement Personnel has also been deemed as an essential contract. It will be paid by the appropriation for operations of the National Park Service, once the appropriation is approved by Congress. The cost of the security contract is approximately $6500.00 per day during the shutdown.

Patrick Suddath
Chief Ranger
Independence National Historical Park
(215) 597-5482
(215) 900-2088(c)

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:36 AM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:
Hi Patrick/Trouper:

I've copier you both on this email as I'm not sure who is the lead today for INDE (I know you both switch/alternate). I also just left a voicemail for Patrick regarding this inquiry.

We've got some questions (below) regarding INDE that CBS news is interested in getting our response to this morning (on deadline). They are similar to the Blaze questions last week. If you could draft the responses, I will send to WASO Communications/then DOI Comm. I've copied Dennis/Gay so they can look at the draft response when you've completed.

Thanks again for the assistance,

Jane

He, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:12 AM
Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall
To: Jane Ahern <jane_ahern@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>

I would like to see the answers to these questions before they go back. We have had a couple of similar requests so I am assuming that someone is pitching that shutdown presence looks different normal operations.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Penny Starr <pstarr@cnsnews.com>
> **Date:** October 15, 2013 at 7:33:25 AM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall**

Hello,

I am reporting on the shutdown of Independence Hall. In addition to this email, I am contacting the National Park Police office in Philadelphia to get answers to these questions. I will be filing a story today and will include whether or not I received a response to my inquiry.

1. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall are armed security guard stationed on the sidewalk area in the front and back of the hall?

2. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall is the public allowed access to the sidewalk area in the front of the hall that is currently closed?

3. Please provide the facts about security guard staffing when Independence Hall is open, i.e. how many are stationed outside of the hall and in what areas?

4. When the government is not shutdown, are security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?

6. During the government shutdown, are hired security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?

7. If the National Park Police security personnel are furloughed because of a lack of funds from Congress, who is paying for the hired security guards and what is the cost?

Thank you in advance for your response.

--
Penny Starr
Senior Staff Writer
CNS News
Office: (571) 267-3490
Cell: (843) 263-9639

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502

Philadelphia, PA 19106

The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--

Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 11:18 AM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron
Subject: Re: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall

The $6,500 is less by about $2,500 than normal operations. With no visitors, there is no screening required.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 10:59 AM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Fine with me, but I want to know if the $6,500 / day contract is more / less / the same during the shutdown.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 10:53 AM, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Blake:

Draft responses for Independence security questions. Reporter's deadline is 11, so need a quick turnaround.

Mike

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Ahern, Jane" <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 15, 2013 10:40:46 AM EDT
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

To: Dennis Reidenbach <Dennis_Reidenbach@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Cc: John Piltzecker <john_piltzecker@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall

Dennis/Gay: RESPONSE DUE to CNS reporter by 11 AM. These look solid to me - any problems from your end Dennis/Gay? I've cc'd Mike Litterst in the interest of time. In particular please note the last response to question #6.

Thanks,

Jane

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Suddath, Patrick** <patrick_suddath@nps.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 10:30 AM
Subject: Re: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall
To: "Ahern, Jane" <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Cc: Trouper Snow <trouper_snow@nps.gov>, Dennis Reidenbach <Dennis_Reidenbach@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>, John Piltzecker <john_piltzecker@nps.gov>

I received a call from this reporter today as well. She appears to be from CNS. This is the same website that inquired last week. It appears to have the same audience as the Blaze inquiry. My suggested answers below.

1. Guards are present both in front and back of Independence Hall 24/7, 365 days a year.

2. During operating hours, visitors are welcomed in all areas surrounding Independence Hall, once they pass through the security screening process.

3. The park will not disclose any specific information on the deployment of security personnel for reasons of security.

4. Yes.

5. Yes.

6. Park Service Law Enforcement personnel are deemed essential, and have not been furloughed. The security contract for Independence Hall that supplements National Park Service Law Enforcement Personnel has also been deemed as an essential contract. It will be paid by the appropriation for operations of the National Park Service, once the appropriation is approved by Congress. The cost of the security contract is approximately $6500.00 per day during the shutdown.

Patrick Suddath
Chief Ranger
Independence National Historical Park

(215) 597-5482
(215) 900-2088(c)

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:36 AM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:
Hi Patrick/Trouper:

I've copier you both on this email as I'm not sure who is the lead today for INDE (I know you both switch/alternate). I also just left a voicemail for Patrick regarding this inquiry.

We've got some questions (below) regarding INDE that CBS news is interested in getting our response to this morning (on deadline). They are similar to the Blaze questions last week. If you could draft the responses, I will send to WASO Communications/then DOI Comm. I've copied Dennis/Gay so they can look at the draft response when you've completed.

Thanks again for the assistance,

Jane

He, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:12 AM
Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall
To: Jane Ahern <jane_ahern@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>

I would like to see the answers to these questions before they go back. We have had a couple of similar requests so I am assuming that someone is pitching that shutdown presence looks different normal operations.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Penny Starr <pstarr@cnsnews.com>
> **Date:** October 15, 2013 at 7:33:25 AM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall**
>
> Hello,
>
> I am reporting on the shutdown of Independence Hall. In addition to this email, I am contacting the National Park Police office in Philadelphia to get answers to these questions. I will be filing a story today and will include whether or not I received a response to my inquiry.

1. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall are armed security guard stationed on the sidewalk area in the front and back of the hall?

2. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall is the public allowed access to the sidewalk area in the front of the hall that is currently closed?

3. Please provide the facts about security guard staffing when Independence Hall is open, i.e. how many are stationed outside of the hall and in what areas?

4. When the government is not shutdown, are security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?

6. During the government shutdown, are hired security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?

7. If the National Park Police security personnel are furloughed because of a lack of funds from Congress, who is paying for the hired security guards and what is the cost?

Thank you in advance for your response.

--
Penny Starr
Senior Staff Writer
CNS News
Office: (571) 267-3490
Cell: (843) 263-9639

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 10:59 AM
To: Michael Litterst
Cc: Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron
Subject: Re: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall

Fine with me, but I want to know if the $6,500 / day contract is more / less / the same during the shutdown.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 10:53 AM, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Blake:

Draft responses for Independence security questions. Reporter's deadline is 11, so need a quick turnaround.

Mike

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Ahern, Jane" <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 15, 2013 10:40:46 AM EDT
> **To:** Dennis Reidenbach <Dennis_Reidenbach@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> **Cc:** John Piltzecker <john_piltzecker@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall**
>
> Dennis/Gay: RESPONSE DUE to CNS reporter by 11 AM. These look solid to me - any problems from your end Dennis/Gay? I've cc'd Mike Litterst in the interest of time. In particular please note the last response to question #6.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Jane
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Suddath, Patrick** <patrick_suddath@nps.gov>
> Date: Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 10:30 AM
> Subject: Re: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall
> To: "Ahern, Jane" <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
> Cc: Trouper Snow <trouper_snow@nps.gov>, Dennis Reidenbach <Dennis_Reidenbach@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>, John Piltzecker

<john_piltzecker@nps.gov>

I received a call from this reporter today as well. She appears to be from CNS. This is the same website that inquired last week. It appears to have the same audience as the Blaze inquiry. My suggested answers below.

1. Guards are present both in front and back of Independence Hall 24/7, 365 days a year.

2. During operating hours, visitors are welcomed in all areas surrounding Independence Hall, once they pass through the security screening process.

3. The park will not disclose any specific information on the deployment of security personnel for reasons of security.

4. Yes.

5. Yes.

6. Park Service Law Enforcement personnel are deemed essential, and have not been furloughed. The security contract for Independence Hall that supplements National Park Service Law Enforcement Personnel has also been deemed as an essential contract. It will be paid by the appropriation for operations of the National Park Service, once the appropriation is approved by Congress. The cost of the security contract is approximately $6500.00 per day during the shutdown.

Patrick Suddath
Chief Ranger
Independence National Historical Park
(215) 597-5482
(215) 900-2088(c)

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:36 AM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:
Hi Patrick/Trouper:

I've copier you both on this email as I'm not sure who is the lead today for INDE (I know you both switch/alternate). I also just left a voicemail for Patrick regarding this inquiry.

We've got some questions (below) regarding INDE that CBS news is interested in getting our response to this morning (on deadline). They are similar to the Blaze questions last week. If you could draft the responses, I will send to WASO Communications/then DOI Comm. I've copied Dennis/Gay so they can look at the draft response when you've completed.

Thanks again for the assistance,

Jane

He, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:12 AM
Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall
To: Jane Ahern <jane_ahern@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>

I would like to see the answers to these questions before they go back. We have had a couple of similar requests so I am assuming that someone is pitching that shutdown presence looks different normal operations.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Penny Starr <pstarr@cnsnews.com>
> **Date:** October 15, 2013 at 7:33:25 AM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall**
>
> Hello,
>
> I am reporting on the shutdown of Independence Hall. In addition to this email, I am contacting the National Park Police office in Philadelphia to get answers to these questions. I will be filing a story today and will include whether or not I received a response to my inquiry.
>
> 1. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall are armed security guard stationed on the sidewalk area in the front and back of the hall?
>
> 2. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall is the public allowed access to the sidewalk area in the front of the hall that is currently closed?
>
> 3. Please provide the facts about security guard staffing when Independence Hall is open, i.e. how many are stationed outside of the hall and in what areas?
>
> 4. When the government is not shutdown, are security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?
>
> 6. During the government shutdown, are hired security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?
>
> 7. If the National Park Police security personnel are furloughed because of a lack of funds from Congress, who is paying for the hired security guards and what is the cost?
>
> Thank you in advance for your response.

--
Penny Starr
Senior Staff Writer
CNS News
Office: (571) 267-3490
Cell: (843) 263-9639

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106

The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 10:54 AM
To: Blake Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron
Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall

Blake:

Draft responses for Independence security questions. Reporter's deadline is 11, so need a quick turnaround.

Mike

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Ahern, Jane" <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
> **Date:** October 15, 2013 10:40:46 AM EDT
> **To:** Dennis Reidenbach <Dennis_Reidenbach@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
> **Cc:** John Piltzecker <john_piltzecker@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall**
>
> Dennis/Gay: RESPONSE DUE to CNS reporter by 11 AM. These look solid to me - any problems from your end Dennis/Gay? I've cc'd Mike Litterst in the interest of time. In particular please note the last response to question #6.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Jane
>
> ---------- Forwarded message ----------
> From: **Suddath, Patrick** <patrick_suddath@nps.gov>
> Date: Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 10:30 AM
> Subject: Re: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall
> To: "Ahern, Jane" <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
> Cc: Trouper Snow <trouper_snow@nps.gov>, Dennis Reidenbach <Dennis_Reidenbach@nps.gov>, Gay Vietzke <gay_vietzke@nps.gov>, John Piltzecker <john_piltzecker@nps.gov>
>
> I received a call from this reporter today as well. She appears to be from CNS. This is the same website that inquired last week. It appears to have the same audience as the Blaze inquiry. My suggested answers below.

1. Guards are present both in front and back of Independence Hall 24/7, 365 days a year.

2. During operating hours, visitors are welcomed in all areas surrounding Independence Hall, once they pass through the security screening process.

3. The park will not disclose any specific information on the deployment of security personnel for reasons of security.

4. Yes.

5. Yes.

6. Park Service Law Enforcement personnel are deemed essential, and have not been furloughed. The security contract for Independence Hall that supplements National Park Service Law Enforcement Personnel has also been deemed as an essential contract. It will be paid by the appropriation for operations of the National Park Service, once the appropriation is approved by Congress. The cost of the security contract is approximately $6500.00 per day during the shutdown.

Patrick Suddath
Chief Ranger
Independence National Historical Park
(215) 597-5482
(215) 900-2088(c)

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:36 AM, Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov> wrote:
Hi Patrick/Trouper:

I've copier you both on this email as I'm not sure who is the lead today for INDE (I know you both switch/alternate). I also just left a voicemail for Patrick regarding this inquiry.

We've got some questions (below) regarding INDE that CBS news is interested in getting our response to this morning (on deadline). They are similar to the Blaze questions last week. If you could draft the responses, I will send to WASO Communications/then DOI Comm. I've copied Dennis/Gay so they can look at the draft response when you've completed.

Thanks again for the assistance,

Jane

He, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:12 AM
Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall
To: Jane Ahern <jane_ahern@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>

Cc: Kate Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>

I would like to see the answers to these questions before they go back. We have had a couple of similar requests so I am assuming that someone is pitching that shutdown presence looks different normal operations.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Penny Starr <pstarr@cnsnews.com>
> **Date:** October 15, 2013 at 7:33:25 AM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall**
>
> Hello,
>
> I am reporting on the shutdown of Independence Hall. In addition to this email, I am contacting the National Park Police office in Philadelphia to get answers to these questions. I will be filing a story today and will include whether or not I received a response to my inquiry.
>
> 1. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall are armed security guard stationed on the sidewalk area in the front and back of the hall?
>
> 2. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall is the public allowed access to the sidewalk area in the front of the hall that is currently closed?
>
> 3. Please provide the facts about security guard staffing when Independence Hall is open, i.e. how many are stationed outside of the hall and in what areas?
>
> 4. When the government is not shutdown, are security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?
>
> 6. During the government shutdown, are hired security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?
>
> 7. If the National Park Police security personnel are furloughed because of a lack of funds from Congress, who is paying for the hired security guards and what is the cost?
>
> Thank you in advance for your response.
>
> --
> Penny Starr
> Senior Staff Writer
> CNS News

Office: (571) 267-3490
Cell: (843) 263-9639

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Lorenzetti, Stephen <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 9:17 AM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Blake Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Jennifer Mummart
Subject: Re: Washington Post questions and answers
Attachments: WAPO questions with NAMA comments.docx

All,

Attached is NAMA's suggested changes.

Steve

Stephen Lorenzetti
Deputy Superintendent - Planning
National Mall & Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024-2000
Work: (202) 245-4662
Fax: (202) 426-9309

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 6:28 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Attached are the questions posed today by WaPo reporter Darryl Fears, with draft responses to each. Some are from previously approved statement, some utilize information provided today by Karen, some are just material I wrote to get the conversation started.

Copying NAMA folks for their input, particularly from a fact-checking standpoint, to make sure everything is accurate.

Ideally, Darryl would like it back from us by 10 am. Said we'd do our best, but no promises.

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Washington Post questions and potential answers

1) **Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?**

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the sites, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials (b) (5) [redacted] in National Mall and Memorial Parks (NAMA) – just as all of our other parks from Valley Forge National Historical Park to World War II Valor in the Pacific National Monument that honor America's military heritage – were closed.

The Antideficiency Act prohibits the National Park Service from expending funds it doesn't have; there is no room for special considerations in the law. The lapse in congressional appropriations required the closure of all parks and furloughing more than 20,000 NPS employees. Parks that have gates to close and doors to lock were secured by those means. Those without gates or (b) (5) locks were secured (b) (5) [redacted] with barriers. The barriers a (b) (5) [redacted] (b) (5) [redacted] NAMA are there to deter vandalism and keep visitors safe. Where once these locations were a (b) (5) [redacted] under the watchful eyes and ears of more than 300 employees, there are now 10 to 15 employees (b) (5) [redacted] t on duty as a result of the shutdown.

No Honor Flight group attempting to visit the World War II Memorial or the Korean War Veterans Memorial has been turned away. They are being granted access to the these sites to exercise their First Amendment rights in accordance with (b) (5) [redacted] Federal regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Department of the Interior Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

2) **How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?**

(b) (5) [redacted]

During normal operations NAMA has over 300 employees working in the park, with as many as 25 staff members at the WWII Memorial. During the shutdown there are 10 to 15 employees covering the entire park, with 2 to 4 employees working at the WWII Memorial.

Karen Cucurullo has provided the breakdown of staff below for normal and shutdown operations. Don't know that we need to go into that amount of detail. Perhaps just something as simple as

(b) (5) [redacted]

(b) (5) [redacted]

Regular operations NPS staff
Park rangers: 3 day shift, 2 evening shift, plus 2 supervisors
Mechanical Operator: 1 to maintain fountains and COR for fountain contract
Laborers: 2 day, 1 for evening shift to clean restrooms, pick up trash
Gardener's: 2 day shift, 1 supervisor to maintain landscaping.

Occasional work
Special events crew: 4, set for special events and flag lowering and maintenance
Permit Management: 1
Resource Management: 1-2
Tree crew: 3-4
Contractor: Daily care of fountains

(USPP: 2)

During the shutdown:
Park Rangers: 3 rangers during daytime only, plus supervisor
Sign maker: making signs on daily basis for all sites ,1 person
Maintenance Staff: 3-4 plus supervisor to secure barricades and install signs daily for all sites

3) **NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?**

No veterans groups contacted the National Park Service to keep the memorial open during the shutdown.

4) **Even if it's necessary to close the memorial, why are barriers needed? Why can't visitors simply admire the grounds?**

From a practical standpoint, for a site that is always open, there needs to be a way to indicate that it is closed (b) (5) [redacted] With a house you can lock the door, with a school athletic field you can lock the fence gate. In the case of an open-air monument, the way to indicate closure is by ~~erecting~~ placing barricades or fencing it off.

There is more to the operation of a national park than merely opening gates and passing out maps. The reason that these historic landmarks and areas of natural splendor still exist for people to enjoy is because for nearly 100 years the National Park Service has maintained and preserved the resources of the parks and explained their significance in a way that has made people appreciate them and help us preserve them for the benefit of future generations.

5) **Can you give examples of things that might happen that would negatively impact the memorial in the absence of staff?**

There is a potential increase in damage to the site from vandalism because those 300 additional sets of furloughed eyes and ears that assist with the Park Police with the security of the site are no longer in the park. Vandalism is a serious concern, especially in light of the recent paint attacks on the Lincoln Memorial and the National Cathedral. It's uncollected trash from more than 15,000 people a day that will pile up because the employees who remove it are on furlough, mountains of garbage that ultimately dishonor the very veterans the monuments were intended to memorialize; there's the damage and stains to the granite and marble from spilled sticky soda or coffee cups which are allowed on the because the Park Ranger that greets people as they enter isn't there to remind them "no food or drink" and explain why; it's a (b) (5) [redacted]

6) **What of the other memorials – Vietnam and Korea. Can veterans visit or walk through those, or are they also blocked?**

The Honor Flights and other groups and individuals exercising their First Amendment rights are being granted access to the WWII Memorial and Korean War Veterans Memorial to conduct their activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

Public Gathering permits are not issued at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial in order to maintain the calm, tranquil and contemplative nature of the area that our visitors expect at this site. This has been established through various court decisions and Federal regulations. We ask our visitors to respect this, but the NPS is not in a position to monitor compliance at this time.

(b) (5) [redacted]

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 9:12 AM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Peggy O'Dell; Laura Davis; Blake Androff; Kate P Kelly; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jon Jarvis
Subject: Re: Did these guys get a permit?

Talked to the park which is working to finalize a permit for a press event of a coalition of veterans group. Their plan is to highlight a host of veterans services that are being impacted by the government shutdown. They have estimated around 75 people. We are obviously planning for the possibility of other loosely organized first amendment activities. It will be a t 10:00 a.m.

It is not the same group as Sunday. The park staff has had good communications with them; however, there are no guarantees other loosely organized groups won't show up.

Hope this helps.

Maureen

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:29 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Assume we're treating them the same as the million vets folks? Thanks again.

VETERANS TO PROTEST SHUTDOWN AT WWII MEMORIAL. USA Today (10/15, Bacon, 5.82M) reports that in "what could be the biggest protest yet aimed at pressing Congress and President Obama to solve the political impasse," a group of 22 veterans and military organizations known as the Military Coalition "is planning a rally at the National World War II Memorial on Tuesday morning" in an effort to "publicize the impact the shutdown is having on many vets and their families amid concerns of delayed disability pay, GI Bill education stipends and other benefits." USA today notes that among the groups to be represented at the rally will be the American Legion, Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boyle, Jaime <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 9:07 AM
To: Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek
Subject: ICON Closure Update #1

UC is operational.

Rangers are out at the sites and all operations are normal at this point.

Set-up is taking place at the WWII Memorial for a press conference about veterans' rights that will start at 10 a.m.

--
****
Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 8:32 AM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Sue Waldron; Blake Androff
Subject: Re: Monday media inquiries

Thanks for all this, Mike. Looks like we'll have another busy day.

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 7:21 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Here's the full list of media inquires that came in today from DOI_Shutdown or direct to our office. All have been responded to, though a few require follow-up tomorrow.

Mike

- Tribune & Georgian (Johna Rush) – reopening Georgia parks (2nd inquiry from same reporter)
- Peninsula Daily News, Port Angeles, Wash. (Joe Smillie) – concessions in Olympic NP (response promised on Tuesday)
- Energy Guardian (Ed Felker) – NPS participation in House hearings on Wednesday
- Arkansas Democrat-Gazette (Sarah Wire) – reopening Arkansas parks
- Altanta Journal-Constitution (Craig Schneider) – enforcement of closures at parks
- CNN (Ashley Killough) – First Amendment activities at NAMA memorials
- Energy Guardian (Ed Felker) – rumored reopening of Lincoln Memorial
- Politico (Darren Samuelsohn) – veterans access to WWII Memorial (response promised on Tuesday)
- Washington Post (Darryl Fears) – World War II Memorial closure (response promised Tuesday)
- Gainesville (Ga.) Times (Jeff Gill) – closure of Chickamauga battlefield (referred to Bill Reynolds in SERO for response)
- WSB-TV (Atlanta) – reopening Georgia parks
- Tribune & Georgian (Johna Rush) – citation issued at Cumberland Island

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:42 PM
To: Shutdown, DOI
Cc: Blake Androff; Suzanne Waldron
Subject: Re: Media inquiry: Singer removed from Jefferson Memorial

Reading his piece, I'm not so sure he wasn't the one engaging in the theater.

I don't have any specific information on this particular encounter. He admitted to crossing into an area barricade and marked closed and was asked to leave. Not sure it's a story, and I agree, certainly not worth engaging The Blaze over.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:36 PM, Shutdown, DOI <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Mike - Not sure that it's worth engaging with The Blaze, but let us know if you have any facts/thoughts that'd you think might be worth sending along.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Morgenstern, Madeleine** <mmorgenstern@theblaze.com>
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:31 PM
Subject: Media inquiry: Singer removed from Jefferson Memorial
To: "doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hello, I'm a writer for TheBlaze.com. I'm seeking comment on an incident that occurred over the weekend, when singer John Ondrasik of the band Five for Fighting said he was physically removed from the Jefferson Memorial by a police officer.

He says he was complying with the officer's order to leave but the officer placed his hands on him anyway because it was "quicker this way."
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Is it standard procedure to keep people -- and physically remove them -- from the monuments in this way during the shutdown?

http://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2013/10/07/john-ondrasik-five-fighting-shutdown-memorial-column/2937291/

Thank you,

Madeleine Morgenstern

Madeleine Morgenstern
Assistant Editor | TheBlaze.com
(c) 818.261.0581 | (o) 212.547.1723
@MadeleineBlaze

Young, Deirdre R

From: Ahern, Jane <jane_ahern@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 8:27 AM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Kate Kelly
Subject: Re: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall

Thanks Blake: Will send draft answers back to Sue/Mike L - then after they review they will go directly to you/Kate. Mike L. can give you background on source that I shared with him via phone, if you need it.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:12 AM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
I would like to see the answers to these questions before they go back. We have had a couple of similar requests so I am assuming that someone is pitching that shutdown presence looks different normal operations.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Penny Starr <pstarr@cnsnews.com>
> **Date:** October 15, 2013 at 7:33:25 AM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall**
>
> Hello,
>
> I am reporting on the shutdown of Independence Hall. In addition to this email, I am contacting the National Park Police office in Philadelphia to get answers to these questions. I will be filing a story today and will include whether or not I received a response to my inquiry.
>
> 1. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall are armed security guard stationed on the sidewalk area in the front and back of the hall?
>
> 2. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall is the public allowed access to the sidewalk area in the front of the hall that is currently closed?
>
> 3. Please provide the facts about security guard staffing when Independence Hall is open, i.e. how many are stationed outside of the hall and in what areas?
>
> 4. When the government is not shutdown, are security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?
>
> 6. During the government shutdown, are hired security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?
>
> 7. If the National Park Police security personnel are furloughed because of a lack of funds from Congress, who is paying for the hired security guards and what is the cost?
>
> Thank you in advance for your response.

--
Penny Starr
Senior Staff Writer
CNS News
Office: (571) 267-3490
Cell: (843) 263-9639

--
Jane Ahern
Chief of Communications and Legislative Affairs
National Park Service - Northeast Region
Phone: 215-597-0865
Cell: 215-817-5870
Visit us on the web:
http://www.nps.gov/nero

How are we doing? Feedback and suggestions can be sent to:
NERO_Customer_Feedback@nps.gov

200 Chestnut Street, Suite 502
Philadelphia, PA 19106
The information contained in this message is intended only for the personal and confidential use of the recipient(s) named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this document in error and that any review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately, and delete the original message.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 8:12 AM
To: Jane Ahern; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst
Cc: Kate Kelly
Subject: Fwd: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall

I would like to see the answers to these questions before they go back. We have had a couple of similar requests so I am assuming that someone is pitching that shutdown presence looks different normal operations.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Penny Starr <pstarr@cnsnews.com>
> **Date:** October 15, 2013 at 7:33:25 AM EDT
> **To:** <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
> **Subject: media inquiry about closure of Independence Hall**
>
> Hello,
>
> I am reporting on the shutdown of Independence Hall. In addition to this email, I am contacting the National Park Police office in Philadelphia to get answers to these questions. I will be filing a story today and will include whether or not I received a response to my inquiry.
>
> 1. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall are armed security guard stationed on the sidewalk area in the front and back of the hall?
>
> 2. During regular operating hours at Independence Hall is the public allowed access to the sidewalk area in the front of the hall that is currently closed?
>
> 3. Please provide the facts about security guard staffing when Independence Hall is open, i.e. how many are stationed outside of the hall and in what areas?
>
> 4. When the government is not shutdown, are security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?
>
> 6. During the government shutdown, are hired security personnel stationed 24/7 at the hall?
>
> 7. If the National Park Police security personnel are furloughed because of a lack of funds from Congress, who is paying for the hired security guards and what is the cost?
>
> Thank you in advance for your response.
>
> --
> Penny Starr
> Senior Staff Writer
> CNS News

Office: (571) 267-3490
Cell: (843) 263-9639